

## UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

+ + + + +

## JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS PANEL

+ + + + +

## PUBLIC MEETING

+ + + + +

FRIDAY  
OCTOBER 14, 2016

+ + + + +

The Panel met in the Bobby Junker Executive Conference Room, One Liberty Center, 1400 North Randolph Street, Arlington, Virginia, at 9:04 a.m., Hon. Elizabeth Holtzman, Chair, presiding.

## PRESENT

Hon. Elizabeth Holtzman

Hon. Barbara Jones

Victor Stone

Tom Taylor

VADM(R) Patricia Tracey

**WITNESSES:**

Ms. Meg Garvin, Executive Director, National  
Crime Victim Law Institute  
Mr. Don Christensen, President, Protect Our  
Defenders  
Mr. Ryan Guilds, Counsel, Arnold & Porter LLP  
Mr. Jason Middleton, Supervising Deputy State  
Public Defender, Appellate Division,  
Colorado State Public Defender  
Ms. Ann Vallandingham, Senior Policy Advisor to  
the Director, Office for Victims of  
Crime, U.S. Department of Justice  
Mr. Chris Johnson, Chief Appellate Defender for  
the State of New Hampshire (via  
telephone)

**STAFF:**

Captain Tammy Tideswell, U.S. Navy, Staff

Director

Mr. Dale Trexler, Chief of Staff

Ms. Julie Carson, Legislative Liaison & Staff Attorney

Ms. Nalini Gupta, Staff Attorney

Ms. Stayce Rozell, Senior Paralegal and Meeting

Recorder

**OTHER PARTICIPANTS:**

Ms. Maria Fried, Designated Federal Officer

(DFO)

C-O-N-T-E-N-T-S

Welcome and Introduction

Maria Fried . . . . . 4

Elizabeth Holtzman. . . . . 5

Civilian Attorneys' Perspectives on Victims'

Appellate Rights

Meg Garvin. . . . . 8

Don Christensen . . . . . .23

Ryan Guilds . . . . . .34

Jason Middleton . . . . . .45

Ann Vallandingham . . . . . .57

Chris Johnson . . . . . .65

Panel Questions. . . . . .80

Adjourn. . . . . 174

1 P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-N-G-S

2 9:04 a.m.

3 MS. FRIED: Good morning and welcome  
4 to the Judicial Proceedings Panel's 23rd public  
5 meeting. My name is Maria Fried. I'm the  
6 Designated Federal Official for the Panel.

7 The JPP's a congressionally-mandated  
8 advisory committee. Publicly available  
9 information is provided to the JPP and is posted  
10 on the website at [www.jpp.whs.mil](http://www.jpp.whs.mil). Reports  
11 issued by the JPP are also posted on the website,  
12 as are other materials including transcripts and  
13 attachments to public meetings.

14 The Department has appointed the  
15 following distinguished Members to the Panel:  
16 The Honorable Elizabeth Holtzman, who serves as  
17 the Chair of the JPP; the Honorable Barbara S.  
18 Jones; Vice Admiral (Retired) Patricia Tracey;  
19 Professor Tom Taylor; Mr. Victor Stone. The  
20 Members' biographies are also available at the  
21 JPP website.

22 Please note that there's been a change

1 to the agenda. Originally, the JPP was going to  
2 listen to observations and information from  
3 Subcommittee Members who attended site visits at  
4 the request of the JPP. The Subcommittee is  
5 still finalizing its report and requested to  
6 postpone their presentation to a later date. The  
7 Chair and I have approved the requested change to  
8 the agenda. As a result, the JPP will conclude  
9 its public meeting at noon.

10 Madam Chair?

11 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Thank you very much,  
12 Ms. Fried, and good morning everyone. I would  
13 like to welcome the participants and everyone in  
14 attendance today to the 23rd meeting of the  
15 Judicial Proceedings Panel. All five of the  
16 Panel Members are present here today. Today's  
17 meeting is being transcribed and the full written  
18 transcript will be posted on the JPP website.

19 The Judicial Proceedings Panel was  
20 created by the National Defense Authorization Act  
21 for Fiscal Year 2013, as amended by the National  
22 Defense Authorization Acts for Fiscal Years 2014

1 and 2015.

2 Our mandate is to conduct an  
3 independent review and assessment of judicial  
4 proceedings conducted under the Uniform Code of  
5 Military Justice involving adult sexual assault  
6 and related offenses since the most recent  
7 amendments to Article 120 of the UCMJ in 2012.

8 Today's session will address victims'  
9 appellate rights under the Uniform Code of  
10 Military Justice. This is the second of two  
11 meetings on this issue. The first meeting took  
12 place on September 23rd, 2016. At the September  
13 meeting the Panel heard perspectives from former  
14 appellate judges and current military appellate  
15 counsel regarding victims' appellate rights.

16 For this meeting the Panel is pleased  
17 to hear additional perspectives on victims'  
18 appellate rights from civilian public defenders  
19 and victims' rights organizations and  
20 practitioners. The presenters will be Ms. Meg  
21 Garvin, the Executive Director of the National  
22 Crime Victim Law Institute, and I might add

1 someone who helped the Response Panel greatly,  
2 which was the prior incarnation of the Judicial  
3 Proceedings Panel; Mr. Don Christensen, the  
4 President of Protect Our Defenders; Mr. Ryan  
5 Guilds, counsel at Arnold and Porter, LLP; Mr.  
6 Jason Middleton, a Supervising Deputy State  
7 Public Defender for the Appellate Division of the  
8 Colorado State Public Defenders; Ms. Ann  
9 Vallandingham, the Senior Policy Advisor to the  
10 Director of the Office for Criminal -- Victims of  
11 Crime at the U.S. Department of Justice; and Mr.  
12 Chris Johnson, the Chief Appellate Defender for  
13 the State of New Hampshire who will be joining us  
14 by phone.

15 Is he with us by phone, Dale?

16 MR. JOHNSON: Yes.

17 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. Great. Thanks  
18 for joining us today and we look forward to  
19 hearing from you and speaking with each of you.

20 Each public meeting of the Judicial  
21 Proceedings Panel includes time to receive input  
22 from the public. We received no requests for

1 public comment at today's meeting. We previously  
2 received a total of seven public submissions in  
3 the form of letters on victims' appellate rights.  
4 All written materials received and reviewed by  
5 Panel Members are available on the JPP's website  
6 at [jpp.whs.mil](http://jpp.whs.mil).

7 Thanks very much for joining us today.  
8 We're ready to begin the meeting. Our presenter  
9 is Ms. Meg Garvin.

10 Ms. Garvin, thank you very much for  
11 being with us today and for all your past service  
12 to this cause.

13 MS. GARVIN: Thank you so much. Good  
14 morning, Chair Holtzman and Members. I'm very  
15 honored and pleased to be here. I'm glad that  
16 this issue has resulted in so much discussion and  
17 consideration by the Panel and the fact that  
18 there have been two hearings on it I understand  
19 gives -- give credence to how important this  
20 issue is. So I'm pleased to be a part of it.

21 By way of additional background I know  
22 that the Panel and the public has my bio. What I

1 want to emphasize in that I am a civilian lawyer.  
2 I have never practiced in military court. So  
3 what I can bring is my expertise in victims'  
4 rights litigation practice in the civilian world.

5 I have worked in state and federal  
6 courts. I have assisted on military cases, but  
7 have never been the primary lawyer in the  
8 military cases. My work in state and federal  
9 courts has been in both trial and appellate  
10 courts and I've been doing the work since 2003  
11 directly representing victims in those courts as  
12 well as serving as either co-counsel or as *amicus*  
13 in those courts.

14 My other background is that I have  
15 consulted on the drafting of numerous victims'  
16 rights provisions in the civilian context  
17 including the Federal Crime Victims' Rights Act  
18 of 2004, upon which the NDAA's Article 6(b)  
19 rights were modeled.

20 I am happy to discuss any critical  
21 issue that's before this Panel. I've categorized  
22 my brief comments into two parts, however. The

1 first is the general role of victims during  
2 appellate moments and the second is notice to  
3 victims during the critical stages of appellate  
4 procedures that impact their rights.

5 By way of an umbrella comment, each of  
6 my ideas that I'm putting before the Panel fall  
7 under the rubric of procedural justice, and I  
8 believe that's the lens through which all of this  
9 discussion should be happening, specifically the  
10 notion of procedural justice, which historically  
11 has most often been a lens through which we look  
12 at defendants' rights.

13 It is the fundamental idea that the  
14 criminal justice system, in this situation, the  
15 military justice system, functions best when  
16 those directly impacted; and here both victims  
17 and defendants, have their voices meaningfully  
18 integrated throughout the entirety of the process  
19 and there's transparency of the process such that  
20 decision makers have full information of those  
21 impacted and those impacted perceive and  
22 understand the fairness and transparency of the

1 process. That's the notion of procedural justice  
2 and that's the lens through which all individual  
3 rights should be perceived in our system.

4 So to my first point, what is the  
5 actual role of a victim in appellate proceedings?  
6 This is actually a complex issue that cannot have  
7 a single answer and it encompasses numerous sub-  
8 parts. The sub-parts involved include what  
9 issues are reviewable, when are those reviewable,  
10 by what avenues, pursuant to what standard or  
11 standards, plural, of review, and by what  
12 authorities? Each of those questions needs to be  
13 addressed.

14 Various proposals have been put before  
15 the Panel and Congress, some of which include the  
16 idea of, quote, "real party in interest." I  
17 believe, however, that the focus should not be  
18 yet on the specific language, but instead  
19 understanding the goal of victims' rights. Why  
20 were the rights put in place in the NDAA? Why  
21 were the rights put in place in the Federal Crime  
22 Victims' Right Act and in their state parallels?

1           It was to include victim participation  
2 through the trial and appellate processes to  
3 increase procedural justice in our system. So  
4 therefore we have to return not to the specific  
5 language initially, but instead to that goal,  
6 participation, and that requires us returning to  
7 the fundamental idea of legal standing. The  
8 question is about legal standing.

9           Standing in its simplest form says the  
10 person who has an injury or a potential injury to  
11 a right that is caused by an actor and that  
12 injury is redressable in a proceeding, then the  
13 person can and must be heard before the court,  
14 any court that is engaging in analysis that is  
15 impacting that right and it must be heard before  
16 a decision is made.

17           This simple test has long been  
18 acknowledged to apply to privilege holders in the  
19 civilian context, and as Judge Baker readily  
20 noted in *LRM v. Kastenberg*, it's also been  
21 present in the military system. Importantly,  
22 however, the notion of standing and in reading

1 the judge's testimony before this Panel  
2 previously, he acknowledged it's not limited to  
3 privilege holders. Anyone who meets a three-  
4 pronged test of standing has the right to be  
5 heard by the court who is about to impact that  
6 person's rights, whether that be a trial or  
7 appellate proceeding moment.

8           The principle of standing is  
9 fundamental to the operation of our system, and  
10 it has been that way since our founding. The  
11 idea comes from the fundamental principle that no  
12 one else in the system can articulate the  
13 position of the person who has an injury or  
14 imminent injury as the same manner as that  
15 person. Any assumed alignment of position not  
16 only misunderstands the notion of injury and  
17 rights, but in the context of victims' rights is  
18 actually misplaced.

19           The assumption that the victim aligns  
20 with this trial counsel or prosecution is  
21 fundamentally an error of thinking. There are  
22 times when there are momentary alignments, but

1 the notion that the right solely align is  
2 misplaced.

3 So the answer to both the who and the  
4 what of appellate proceedings is that when rights  
5 are at risk those who own the rights must be  
6 heard on them. It's that simple. That means  
7 filing pleadings, participating in hearings, if  
8 they are held, not demanding new hearings. So in  
9 the civilian system for crime victims this means  
10 being heard on rights found in provisions such as  
11 the CVRA, the MVRA, the TVPA and the state  
12 equivalents of those, as well as the privileges.  
13 And the MVRA<sup>14</sup> is the Mandatory --

14 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Excuse me. Could you  
15 just explain what those initials mean?

16 MS. GARVIN: I will. The CVRA is the  
17 Federal Crime Victims' Rights Act of 2004. The  
18 MBRA is the Mandatory Victims' Rights Act. The  
19 TVPA is the Trafficking Victims' Protection Act.  
20 Each of those victims have been found in the  
21 civilian system to have standing in trial and  
22 appellate proceedings, to be heard, to file

1 pleadings, to participate in oral arguments. And  
2 then there are state equivalents of most of those  
3 provisions. In addition, they have standing to  
4 be heard on their privileges.

5           So the military should similarly  
6 recognize that victims' standing exists whenever  
7 there's a right at stake. If one of their rights  
8 is going to be impacted, whether that be at the  
9 trial court level, whether it be via  
10 interlocutory appeal, pre-conviction, or whether  
11 it be post-conviction, if there is a right at  
12 stake, they have standing on it and should be  
13 heard by the decision maker pre-determination.  
14 Crafting any artificial list of what a person has  
15 standing on that is not the whole sum of all of  
16 their rights violates the fundamental principle  
17 of standing.

18           Regarding the how and when and by whom  
19 of appellate standing, while the law, civilian  
20 and military, has long recognized that standing  
21 is not synonymous with party status, what we have  
22 seen in the civilian world over 40 years of doing

1 this work; not me personally, I've only been  
2 doing it for 15, I'm very young --

3 (Laughter.)

4 MS. GARVIN: -- is that it's become  
5 very clear that we need explicit provision of  
6 standing. Arguably if I have a right, I should  
7 simply have standing and a remedy, right? That's  
8 based in *Marbury v. Madison*. I shouldn't have to  
9 spell it out. But what we've learned in the  
10 civilian jurisdictions in that spelling out that  
11 a person who is a victim of crime has standing;  
12 i.e., either actually saying they have standing  
13 or saying the words "the victim the right to  
14 assert these rights in the trial and appellate  
15 courts," that's been what's been needed.

16 So we have jurisdictions across the  
17 country that -- in the civilian side that have  
18 just spelled it out. Victims have standing.  
19 They have standing in the trial court. They have  
20 standing then to seek some sort of appellate  
21 device. We've seen numerous iterations of what  
22 those devices look like crafted from mandatory

1        *writs of mandamus*, subject to ordinary standards  
2        of review. That's the Federal Crime Victims'  
3        Rights Act, the CVRA. It's explicit. To  
4        expedited mandatory appeal to the highest court  
5        of a jurisdiction. That's Oregon. Oregon has  
6        expedited mandatory review of victims' rights to  
7        the highest court of the jurisdiction. To  
8        special action review, which is the Arizona  
9        version. Arizona has combined all of its *writs*  
10       into a single *writ* called special action.  
11       Victims can take by explicit direction special  
12       action review or participate in appellate  
13       proceedings that are brought by others.

14                        Notably not all courts have required  
15       this explicit provision. We have -- and I know  
16       that counsel from New Hampshire's public defender  
17       is on the line. Recently New Hampshire's Supreme  
18       Court acknowledged that intervention by a victim  
19       on appeal was a permissible device in order for  
20       the victim to participate in that supreme court's  
21       determination of the scope of rape shield  
22       protections because it was the victim herself and

1 her family; she's deceased, who had privacy  
2 interests continuing on.

3 So fundamentally ensuring meaningful  
4 rights and abiding by procedural justice means  
5 that there has to be an opportunity for review  
6 pretrial, which requires interlocutory review  
7 devices as well as post-conviction, which  
8 requires notice issues, which I'll speak about in  
9 a minute.

10 While civilian jurisdictions have  
11 crafted devices that direct appellate review of  
12 victim issues to certain courts, when carefully  
13 analyzed all of the civilian attempts to do this  
14 have been focused on uniformity, meaning that  
15 similarly situated victims are treated similarly  
16 throughout the entirety of the appellate process.  
17 So even those jurisdictions that say misdemeanors  
18 go to a court of appeals versus violations of  
19 victims' rights versus to the supreme court, all  
20 victims are similarly situated.

21 For the military to achieve this,  
22 which I believe they need to, that means there

1 has to be explicit direction crafted that victims  
2 have standing to seek appellate review that  
3 reaches all levels of military appellate process,  
4 not just the Service level, but all the way  
5 through CAAF.

6 Before moving onto notice, I have one  
7 last point before notice, and that is, I want to  
8 pause on the idea of *amicus* participation. In  
9 reading the transcript of the prior proceedings  
10 in some of the submissions many people have  
11 posited that hearing from victims as *amicus*  
12 *curiae* is sufficient to allow victim voice on  
13 appeal. That proposition is fundamentally flawed  
14 in my opinion for at least two reasons.

15 First, it misunderstands the nature  
16 and concepts of *amicus* and individual rights.  
17 "*Amicus curiae*" by translation is "friend of the  
18 court." The role of an *amicus*, having served as  
19 *amicus* numerous times in my career, is to help  
20 the court in its adjudicative process. It is  
21 usually providing policy or analysis or a  
22 proposed test, a proposed rule of law. That's

1 the role of *amicus*.

2 The nature of individual rights, which  
3 is what we're actually speaking about here, is  
4 that a person with a right has very much at stake  
5 and will be directly and personally impacted by  
6 the outcome. Those are two fundamentally  
7 different voices that a court would be hearing  
8 from.

9 The second reason the *amicus* is  
10 different is that it is just lesser in the  
11 system. Courts can choose to listen to it. They  
12 can choose to ignore it. They can give fewer  
13 page numbers, page limits to it. They can give  
14 oral argument or not give oral argument. Simply  
15 put, *amicus* is an inadequate proxy for a victim's  
16 voice. They're not the same.

17 To my second point; and I'll be brief  
18 here, is notice to victims of both fact and  
19 content of issues moving through appellate review  
20 when it's not initiated by the victim. Returning  
21 to my umbrella idea of procedural justice, what's  
22 quite clear in both the theory and practice of

1 procedural justice is that it requires clear,  
2 transparent and predictable procedure. It cannot  
3 be that you get some access in one court, some  
4 access in another, or that there's cult of  
5 personality. When you have friendships, you get  
6 access to documents and information and other  
7 times you don't.

8 This is certainly something that the  
9 civilian world has struggled with and continues  
10 to struggle with. However, in the civilian  
11 system, state and federal, there are publicly  
12 accessible docketing systems that generally allow  
13 for access, not only to the fact of a filing, but  
14 to the non-confidential content of that filing.  
15 I'm speaking of things like PACER.

16 The question of what must be noticed  
17 to and served on a victim simply goes back to my  
18 very first point: When there is a right at stake  
19 and a person would have standing to speak on  
20 that, they have to have notice that that right is  
21 implicated in a proceeding such that they could  
22 then defend their right. So in appeal anything

1 upon which a victim would have standing to be  
2 heard; i.e., any right that might be put at risk,  
3 should be noticed to them and served upon them.

4 Failure to do this means not only that  
5 the person with a direct and personal interest in  
6 the outcome of a particular decision would be  
7 left in the dark, but the decision maker isn't  
8 going to hear from all the relevant voices and  
9 the decision will be lesser. It will be a weaker  
10 decision.

11 In prior hearings much discussion has  
12 been made about the burden of notice and service,  
13 and I understand that, but the policy here should  
14 be first and foremost to acknowledge the  
15 principle that when someone has a right, they  
16 have standing to speak on it and they have to  
17 know when something is going to happen.

18 I will close there. I look forward to  
19 questions at the end of the Panel and I thank you  
20 for allowing me time to speak today.

21 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Thank you very much,  
22 Ms. Garvin.

1                   We'll next here -- our next presenter  
2 will be Mr. Don Christensen, who is the President  
3 of Protect our Defenders.

4                   Mr. Christensen, thank you for --

5                   MR. CHRISTENSEN: Thank you.

6                   CHAIR HOLTZMAN: -- for coming.

7                   MR. CHRISTENSEN: Madam Chairwoman and  
8 Members of the Panel, thank you for providing me  
9 the opportunity to address you today on this  
10 important subject. Let me first say that I agree  
11 with everything that Meg just said, and said it  
12 better than I ever could.

13                   I am the President of Protect our  
14 Defenders, a human rights organization dedicated  
15 to advocating for victims. That gives me the  
16 opportunity -- victims of military sexual  
17 assault. That gives me the opportunity to  
18 interact with victims constantly and get feedback  
19 from them real world how things are working.

20                   Secondly, I was a member of the United  
21 States Air Force for over 23 years, all of that  
22 in the JAG Corps. I served as a defense counsel

1 twice, as a prosecutor numerous times, as an  
2 appellate counsel, as a military judge, and was  
3 selected to be an appellate military judge when I  
4 decided to retire. So I do have experience in  
5 this.

6 I'll be happy to address the four  
7 areas that you have expressed an interest in  
8 during questions, but I first believe it is  
9 necessary to see how the reforms passed by  
10 Congress and enacted by the President are working  
11 in the court-martial and appellate setting and to  
12 what extent the military justice system is  
13 failing victims in the appellate process.

14 We still have too many trial and  
15 appellate judges who are ignoring the reforms to  
16 Military Rule of Evidence 513 mandated by  
17 Congress and the President. Cases such as  
18 *Lippert and EV v. Robinson* demonstrate that all  
19 too often victims face insurmountable hurdles in  
20 protecting their communications with therapists.  
21 We see that the appellate rights in Article 6(b)  
22 are insufficient to enforce the 513 privilege and

1 other privileges and to develop an area of law  
2 that has been long neglected by the appellate  
3 courts.

4           The *writ of mandamus* presents too  
5 great of a burden for victims to achieve  
6 meaningful review and relief on appeal. As this  
7 Panel knows, a *writ* is a drastic and  
8 extraordinary remedy reserved for really  
9 extraordinary causes. In order to prevail a  
10 victim must prove that the right to an issuance  
11 of a *writ* is clear and indisputable. In other  
12 words, the bar is set extraordinarily high for a  
13 victim to get appellate relief. This high  
14 standard is compounded by the fact there is a  
15 dearth of 513 case law, meaning that when it  
16 comes to a 513 issue, there is almost no issue  
17 that could be brought before the court that is  
18 clear or indisputable making relief virtually  
19 impossible.

20           A recent case of *EV v. Robinson* serves  
21 as a stark example of this reality. *EV* is a  
22 civilian married to an Air Force member in

1 Okinawa. She reported being sexually assaulted  
2 by a Marine and in the ensuing court-martial the  
3 military judge ordered portions of her therapy  
4 records disclosed to the accused. The victim  
5 asked the judge to reconsider his ruling and  
6 provided additional evidence on the issue.  
7 However, the judge refused a request to  
8 reconsider his prior ruling stating that Rule for  
9 Court-Martial 905 limited requests for  
10 reconsideration to parties.

11 To the extent; and this is my first  
12 recommendation, the judges are ruling this way,  
13 I'd urge this Panel to recommend that 905(f) be  
14 amended to include victims or witnesses with an  
15 enforceable right as someone who could ask for  
16 reconsideration of a judge's ruling.

17 At this point the SVC appealed to the  
18 CCA, the Navy-Marine Corps CCA. The CCA rejected  
19 the appeal the same day it was received and in a  
20 one-paragraph decision the court found EV failed  
21 to show the right to a writ was either clear or  
22 indisputable. Again, it's an extremely burden.

1 EV then appealed to CAAF, which found, as I'm  
2 sure you're aware, that they did not have  
3 jurisdiction based on the wording of 6(b).

4 There were two interesting things to  
5 note about the Navy's arguments before CAAF:

6 First, the Navy government counsel were now  
7 representing the military judge, the trial judge,  
8 taking a position completely contrary to the  
9 trial counsel's position at trial.

10 Second, the Navy, in an effort to  
11 convince CAAF it did not have jurisdiction,  
12 argued if EV was not satisfied with the ruling of  
13 the CCA, quote, "she also has access to Article 3  
14 courts," end quote. That will become important.

15 Consistent with the Navy's decision --  
16 or concession that Article 3 courts could review  
17 the judge's ruling, EV filed for an injunction in  
18 the D.C. District Court and the case was docketed  
19 before Judge John D. Bates. However, now the  
20 Navy through the DOJ switched positions and  
21 opposed EV's attempt to have the merits of her  
22 case heard in an Article 3 court in direct

1 contrast to their argument before CAAF. Instead,  
2 the Navy opposed EV by challenging venue and  
3 arguing the court should abstain from exercising  
4 jurisdiction using a line of cases involving  
5 military members' challenges to court-martial or  
6 administrative procedures adverse to the military  
7 member.

8 EV's case was one of a first  
9 impression of a civilian arguing for relief from  
10 a military judge's ruling in violation of her  
11 privilege. Now, I would point out this is a  
12 privilege that's recognized as a constitutional  
13 right by the Supreme Court and is a procedural  
14 right in the MRE 513.

15 Of interest, the Navy made no attempt  
16 to defend the ruling of the military judge, a  
17 fact noticed by Judge Bates. During oral  
18 argument Judge Bates asked the government if it  
19 wished to be heard on the merits, but the  
20 government declined the invitation to defend the  
21 military judge's ruling.

22 As a result of the government's demur,

1 Judge Bates made the following comments: quote,  
2 "Because you know that on the merits it seems to  
3 me EV has some persuasive arguments with respect  
4 to Judge Robinson's rulings, I'll simply note  
5 that to the extent that Judge Robinson referred  
6 to the constitutional exception, that doesn't  
7 seem right when Congress said get rid of it and  
8 the President then did get rid of it." And to  
9 the extent that it relies on the crime fraud  
10 exception, that's pretty attenuated argument that  
11 he has." He concluded, "It seems to me the  
12 ruling has some holes," end quote.

13 Despite his concerns on Judge  
14 Robinson's rulings, Judge Bates found D.C. was  
15 not the proper venue and issued an eight-page  
16 published opinion. Judge Bates noted the  
17 problems victims have faced in the military  
18 justice system with respect to 513 including  
19 Robinson's failure to properly follow the  
20 recently enacted standards before a judge even  
21 reviews records *in camera*.

22 Judge Bates further called Robinson's

1 rulings for disclosing the records, quote,  
2 "questionable," end quote, and concluded his  
3 opinion by stating, quote, "Transfer of this case  
4 should not be mistaken for agreement with Judge  
5 Robinson's ruling. Serious challenge to the  
6 propriety of these rulings have been presented,"  
7 end quote.

8 The fact that Judge Bates took the  
9 additional step to address the merits of EV's  
10 case is telling. Judge Bates simply could have  
11 limited his opinion to the issue of venue. By  
12 going into the historical barriers that victims  
13 face in general and specifically the serious  
14 challenges to Judge Robinson's rulings Judge  
15 Bates was sending a strong message to the Navy.  
16 Unfortunately, the Navy refused to listen to  
17 Judge Bates.

18 After the case was transferred to the  
19 Eastern District of California, the Navy through  
20 the DOJ continued the fight to deny EV a chance  
21 to have the merits of her case heard. For a  
22 second time the Navy made no attempt to defend

1 the military judge's ruling. Instead, in direct  
2 contradiction to its position before CAAF that EV  
3 had access to an Article 3 court, the Navy now  
4 argued for the first time the very course of  
5 conduct they championed before CAAF was barred by  
6 sovereign immunity.

7           Unfortunately, despite no effort to  
8 refute the highly critical findings of Judge  
9 Bates, the Navy was able to successfully slam the  
10 door on a victim it knows full well has been  
11 wronged.

12           What are the lessons of EV? First,  
13 all too often judges are refusing to follow the  
14 law as written. There is a simple refusal to  
15 acknowledge 513 as a legitimate privilege rather  
16 than a speed bump to disclosure.

17           Second, the *writ of mandamus* makes  
18 appeals of erroneous judicial rulings nearly  
19 impossible to successfully appeal.

20           Third, the lack of access to CAAF or  
21 Article 3 courts serves as a barrier to  
22 meaningful relief and inhibits development of

1 law. Without the court's guidance in 513 trial  
2 judges will continue to review and release  
3 records rather than risk being overturned on  
4 appeal if there's a conviction. This practice  
5 results in the privilege all too often being  
6 pierced out of fear of reversal rather than legal  
7 necessity.

8 I encourage this Panel to recommend  
9 five areas of reform: First, give victims and  
10 witnesses; for example, 513 applies to all  
11 witnesses, not just victims, the right of direct  
12 appeal to the CCAs with a discretionary appeal to  
13 CAAF.

14 Two, after appeals are exhausted, give  
15 victims and witnesses the right to review an  
16 Article 3 court with an expressed waiver of  
17 sovereign immunity for the purpose of such  
18 review.

19 Three, make it clear that military  
20 judges should not be represented by the  
21 government at a -- appellate attorneys. Let me  
22 say it again. Make it clear that military judges

1 should not be represented by government appellate  
2 attorneys. Instead, the court should follow the  
3 practice of *LRM v. Kastenberg* and have the Judge  
4 Advocate Generals appoint a counsel not currently  
5 serving as a government appellate counsel. It  
6 makes no sense that on appeal the government is  
7 taking a position adverse to what the trial  
8 counsel took at trial.

9 Four, establish tenure for both trial  
10 and appellate judges. I concur with Judge James  
11 Baker's testimony before this Panel concerning  
12 tenure. It is time to end the practice of  
13 revolving door judicial assignments. The  
14 development of law is central to protect the  
15 rights of those accused of crimes, and victims as  
16 well as the interest of society is too important  
17 to have judges moving in and out of the position  
18 every year or two.

19 And finally, five. A case argued just  
20 this week before CAAF demonstrates the need to  
21 amend 513 to make it clear that privilege applies  
22 to the communications of the therapist to the

1 patient as well as the therapist's diagnosis. It  
2 became very clear that CAAF has concerns about  
3 the way 513 is written and do not believe that  
4 the diagnosis of the therapist based upon the  
5 communication of the victim is protected by 513.  
6 As it is written right now, it says the  
7 communications made by the patient to the  
8 therapist are protected, but is silent on the  
9 communications from the therapist to the patient  
10 and the diagnosis of the therapist.

11 I thank you for the time and I look  
12 forward to answering questions you may have on  
13 the appellate process and your four areas of  
14 concerns.

15 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Thank you very much,  
16 Mr. Christensen.

17 Our next presenter will be Mr. Ryan  
18 Guilds, counsel at Arnold & Porter.

19 Mr. Guilds, thank you for your  
20 presentation here.

21 MR. GUILDS: Thank you, Madam Chair  
22 and Members of the Panel. Thank you for the

1 opportunity to appear today. As Madam Chair  
2 mentioned, my name is Ryan Guilds. I'm a  
3 civilian attorney in the white collar criminal  
4 practice group of Arnold & Porter.

5 A few years ago I developed and  
6 currently supervise a pro bono initiative that  
7 trains and supports volunteer lawyers  
8 representing sexual assault survivors in civilian  
9 and military criminal proceedings. The  
10 initiative has counseled dozens of crime victims,  
11 sexual assault survivors in both civilian and  
12 military criminal proceedings in connection with  
13 the prosecution of their rapes.

14 In addition, I am the current board  
15 chair of the Network for Victim Recovery of D.C.  
16 NVRDC is one of the largest direct service  
17 providers of legal counsel in the country. It's  
18 one of the -- its mission is to respond in part  
19 to all adult reporters of crime or sexual assault  
20 in the District and to provide comprehensive  
21 holistic services to all of those in the adult  
22 community here in the District who need our

1 services.

2 I had the privilege of appearing  
3 before this Panel in 2014 in connection with your  
4 hearings on 412 and 513 and commend the excellent  
5 work of the Panel and your staff as you continue  
6 to focus on the important issues affecting our  
7 military justice system and sexual assault  
8 survivors.

9 I particularly appreciate the  
10 opportunity to appear in connection with your  
11 consideration of appellate issues affecting  
12 sexual assault survivors and I hope that my  
13 experiences in both the civilian and military  
14 courts will be beneficial.

15 I'll start first with the question of  
16 notice to victims, and I'll say what any good  
17 crime victims' rights lawyer would tell you and  
18 probably what Meg would echo, I hope, and  
19 certainly what she has -- I've heard her say in  
20 the past, and that is that it is critical for  
21 victims of sexual assault to receive timely and  
22 comprehensive notice of all appellate

1 developments. A crime victims' substantive right  
2 to be informed about court developments is  
3 ubiquitous in civilian jurisdictions across the  
4 country.

5 For example, the Federal Crime  
6 Victims' Rights Act mandates that victims receive  
7 notice of all public court proceedings. Neither  
8 the CVRA nor the "Attorney General Guidelines for  
9 Victim and Witness Assistance" differentiate  
10 between trial and appellate proceedings and  
11 notice is provided in both circumstances.

12 Practically, notice of appellate  
13 developments is often provided to federal victims  
14 through the Victim Notification System, nor VNS,  
15 which is employed by the federal government to  
16 communicate with victims and assisted in meeting  
17 notice obligations under the CVRA.

18 In some cases courts have taken proactive steps  
19 themselves to provide notice to victims as part  
20 of the court's obligation under the CVRA to  
21 ensure that all crime victims are afforded their  
22 rights under the Act.

1           In addition, for cases in which a  
2 private or public interest lawyer has represented  
3 a victim at trial, it is my experience that  
4 victims' counsel will monitor the matter on  
5 appeal and provide information to their clients  
6 throughout the appellate process.

7           But to be effective, notice must be  
8 timely, substantive and comprehensive. Crime  
9 victims have a concrete invested interest in  
10 understanding what is happening in the appeals of  
11 their assailant's conviction. For this reason  
12 notice should not be limited to developments that  
13 maybe have been interpreted by the court or the  
14 government as directly impacting sexual assault  
15 victim's substantive rights. For example, 412,  
16 513.

17           In my experience everything matters to  
18 rape survivors when it comes to the details of  
19 their attacker's criminal prosecution. For this  
20 reason empowering victims starts and ends with  
21 free and unfettered access to information about  
22 the criminal process. Issues decided on appeal

1 could potentially result in the release or  
2 retrial of the convicted assailant, outcomes that  
3 obviously directly impact the victim. Thus, any  
4 system that seeks to respect the dignity of  
5 survivors and give them faith in the process  
6 should include comprehensive and timely notice of  
7 appellate developments.

8 Notice by itself is not enough,  
9 however. Information without understanding does  
10 nothing to fulfill the obligation we have to  
11 respect and support survivors in the criminal  
12 justice process. For this reason the best  
13 systems of appellate notice include the provision  
14 of victim legal counsel to explain and if  
15 necessary enforce the rights of victims on  
16 appeal. In the cases that I have supported and  
17 in those of NVRDC, for example, we monitor the  
18 matter on appeal and provide counsel throughout  
19 the criminal appeals process.

20 Where victims' rights are directly  
21 implicated victims must also have the opportunity  
22 to be heard. The Federal CVRA provides victims

1 with a concrete interlocutory process to hear  
2 their grievances in the form of *mandamus* relief.  
3 Victims have a right to seek *mandamus* relief for  
4 all nine of the substantive rights guaranteed to  
5 crime victims under the CVRA. *Mandamus* relief  
6 requires action by a single judge or panel within  
7 72 hours absent party agreement.

8           Significantly, federal appellate  
9 courts apply ordinary standards of appellate  
10 review in deciding issues under the CVRA, and if  
11 the court of appeals denies the relief, the  
12 reasons for the denial must be clearly stated on  
13 the record in a written opinion.

14           The current interlocutory relief  
15 provided to sexual assault survivors in meeting  
16 criminal proceedings does not adequately protect  
17 or empower crime victims. Recent changes  
18 expanding the interlocutory process to all  
19 Article 6(b) rights is a positive development,  
20 but the *mandamus* process is deeply flawed.  
21 Because of the discretionary nature of *mandamus*  
22 relief and the tilted review process in such

1 proceedings that Don did a great job of  
2 explaining, victims are not getting their  
3 grievances fully and fairly heard by military  
4 criminal branch courts. The lack of a mandatory  
5 review deadline makes the current *mandamus*  
6 process particularly ineffective when the issue  
7 at stake occurs during the court-martial  
8 proceedings where time is of the essence.

9 The problems with the current  
10 situation are made worse by the fact that the  
11 branch criminal courts are not required to issue  
12 substantive opinions when they deny relief,  
13 something federal appellate courts must issue.  
14 The silence that follows a denial only serves to  
15 undermine victims' trust and respect in the  
16 military justice system.

17 Compounding these matters, as Don  
18 mentioned, the Court of Appeals for the Armed  
19 Forces' recent decision holding that it does not  
20 have authority to hear victim *mandamus* petitions  
21 prevents civilian oversight and undermines the  
22 development of a consistent and well-established

1 jurisprudence in this area.

2           Beyond the interlocutory process this  
3 Panel has right identified the potential need for  
4 victim participation in the direct appeal process  
5 as an issue meriting analysis. In federal  
6 civilian courts prosecutors are empowered to  
7 assert victims' rights as part of the direct  
8 appeal process, but victims do not have a right  
9 to appeal outside of the *mandamus* procedure.  
10 Instead, when victims' rights are directly  
11 affected by ongoing appellate proceedings;  
12 standing, I would imagine, is what we're talking  
13 about, victims typically move to formally  
14 intervene.

15           While intervention is not always  
16 granted, it has been granted by some federal  
17 courts, particularly when the right asserted is a  
18 privilege or other privacy interest directly  
19 implicating the victims' rights. Although I  
20 would add, to Meg's point, that when you have  
21 standing, you have standing and it shouldn't be  
22 limited to particular and defined rights.

1           On the question of *amicus*, an *amicus*  
2 brief, even if accepted by the court, is not  
3 adequate to protect a victim when her rights are  
4 directly implicated. Nothing in the rules  
5 requires a military court to accept or even  
6 consider *amicus* views and *amicus* status does not  
7 give the victim any real substantive rights or  
8 meaningful skin the game. It is the equivalent  
9 of holding up a sign outside of a boxing ring  
10 hoping someone will notice while two fighters  
11 fight over the box of private therapy records  
12 sitting in the room.

13           Finally, I would note that some  
14 previous presenters in this Panel's prior session  
15 expressed concern that allowing a victim to  
16 participate in the appellate proceedings would  
17 erode a defendant's constitutional protections  
18 and constitute an unfair two on one situation.  
19 Candidly, I hear this every time I make an  
20 argument on behalf of a victim in any proceeding,  
21 whether it's at trial or at the appellate level.

22           These concerns are misplaced -- and

1 I'm a defense attorney. These concerns are  
2 misplaced and fail to accept the fundamental  
3 truth behind victims' rights and the victims'  
4 rights movement generally, namely that victims  
5 have distinct and personal rights that cannot be  
6 fully protected or vindicated by the government.

7 Participation of a victim in an  
8 appellate court proceeding relating directly to  
9 the rights under Article 6(b) does not, in my  
10 view, implicate any real due process concerns for  
11 the defendant, nor does it result in an unfair or  
12 unbalanced ganging up on the criminal defendant.  
13 Where a victims' right are directly implicated,  
14 the victim has a right be heard, and that right  
15 does not evaporate simply because the matter is  
16 now in a new procedural posture.

17 In closing, I commend this Panel and  
18 the military victim legal counsel on their  
19 important efforts on behalf of survivors. The  
20 branch SVCs represent some of the largest  
21 victims' rights organizations in the world.  
22 Their work has the potential to not just improve

1 the experience of sexual assault survivors in the  
2 military, but across the nation. They and you  
3 are in many ways the tip of the spear in the  
4 fight to empower and give voice to the sexual  
5 assault survivors in this country.

6 And I thank you for the opportunity to  
7 appear before you today and welcome any questions  
8 you might have.

9 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Thank you very much,  
10 Mr. Guilds, for your testimony, and I apologize  
11 for mispronouncing your name.

12 MR. GUILDS: That's okay. Everyone  
13 does, madam.

14 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Mr. Middleton, Jason  
15 Middleton will be our next presenter. He's a  
16 Supervising Deputy State Public Defender,  
17 Appellate Division, Colorado State Public  
18 Defender.

19 Thank you very much, Mr. Middleton,  
20 for traveling here to help us understand this  
21 issue.

22 MR. MIDDLETON: Thank you, Madam Chair

1 and Members of the Panel.

2 Just briefly; I know the Panel has my  
3 biography, but I practiced civilian -- and let me  
4 know if you can't hear me -- I practiced -- I'm a  
5 civilian attorney. I was in trial practice from  
6 '93 to 2000. And then since 2000 I've primarily  
7 done appellate work. I'm currently a supervisor  
8 in the Appellate Division of the Public  
9 Defender's Office. We're a statewide  
10 organization, and we handle essentially all  
11 felony indigent appeals, direct appeals for the  
12 State of Colorado.

13 I have no military experience and I  
14 don't represent any victims, so my understanding  
15 is my presence here is largely informational for  
16 this Panel regarding what we do in Colorado on  
17 these issues and some of my perspectives related  
18 to that.

19 So the issues, as I understand them,  
20 regard notice of appellate proceedings, victim  
21 privacy during review of *in camera* and privileged  
22 materials and victims' standing on appeal.

1 I do need to give the disclaimer that  
2 these opinions are my own and not representative  
3 of the Colorado State Public Defender's Office.

4 Briefly for context I wanted to  
5 provide an overview of what we have in Colorado.  
6 We had a Constitutional Victim Rights Amendment  
7 enacted in 1993. After that was enacted, our  
8 General Assembly enacted enabling legislation to  
9 give effect to those rights. The enabling  
10 legislation sets forth a number of critical  
11 stages at which victims have varying rights.  
12 Some just provide the right to notice. Others  
13 the right to notice and be present. And then  
14 there are some that provide the right to notice,  
15 to be present and to be heard.

16 The ones that have a right to be heard  
17 generally deal with setting of bail, modification  
18 of bail, entry of plea, sentencing, any re-  
19 sentencing or modification of the sentence, any  
20 modification of no contact orders that are in  
21 existence in relation to the criminal  
22 proceedings, and also subpoenas regarding any

1 privileged material of the victim.

2           Regarding the notice provision, our  
3 Statute is fairly simple and it states  
4 specifically, "If a person convicted of a crime  
5 against a victim, seeks appellate review or  
6 attacks the conviction or sentence, the District  
7 Attorney or the Office of the Attorney General,  
8 whichever is appropriate, shall inform the victim  
9 of the status of the case and of the decision of  
10 the court."

11           That's not very specific. It's rather  
12 broad. My understanding of how it works in  
13 practice is that either the Attorney General or  
14 the District Attorney is usually in contact with  
15 the victim by either phone or mail and generally  
16 keeps the victim advised as much as the victim  
17 would like to be advised. I know frequently when  
18 we have oral arguments that victims and victim  
19 family members show up for those arguments and  
20 observe.

21           With respect to privileged materials,  
22 in Colorado essentially on appeal we only see

1        what the parties below us see.  So if a trial  
2        court conducts an in camera review of privileged  
3        materials and discloses some of those materials  
4        to the parties, but keeps some of them under seal  
5        and does not disclose those, then I will not as  
6        appellate counsel see those materials.  They will  
7        be sent out to the appellate court and I have the  
8        ability to ask the appellate court to perform an  
9        in camera review of those materials to determine  
10       whether they should have been disclosed by the  
11       trial court.

12                    I have a few concerns with that  
13        procedure as an advocate, one of which the  
14        quality of review I think sometimes depends on  
15        the experience and background of the judges  
16        conducting the review.

17                    The other is that the court is usually  
18        not as familiar with the record and potential  
19        issues to which the records might relate as an  
20        advocate is and they're viewing it oftentimes  
21        somewhat in the abstract, which can make it  
22        difficult.  Some things are I think obvious to

1 anyone who's practicing. Other things may not be  
2 so obvious and the concern would be that the  
3 court might miss something that an advocate would  
4 be able to point out.

5 I will note that our court of appeals  
6 has said in one opinion that they would like us  
7 to specify as much as possible what we're looking  
8 for because if the court understands why  
9 information is sought, it can review the record  
10 with a more discerning eye and better determine  
11 whether disclosure is necessary. The problem  
12 with that is we have no idea what's in there, so  
13 it's hard for us to tell the court what to look  
14 for to help them out when we don't have any idea  
15 what may be in those sealed records.

16 Another thing that I would point out;  
17 these are not concerns, they're just for the  
18 Panel to consider in relation to this type of  
19 approach, is that our courts have noted that the  
20 in camera reviews can be time-consuming and  
21 difficult. You're really sort of shifting  
22 resources from defense counsel maybe to the

1 court. And I don't know, but I would assume that  
2 in many cases where defense counsel reviews the  
3 records they may not raise any issues related to  
4 those records if there's nothing in the records  
5 if there's nothing in the records that they  
6 believe warrants an appellate briefing.

7           When we don't see the records, we  
8 usually just ask the court to perform the in  
9 camera review because we don't know what's there  
10 and we can't make a determination whether there  
11 is a legitimate appellate issue. So we're  
12 essentially forcing the court to do these reviews  
13 in situations where we, if we are reviewing,  
14 might say there's nothing there; I'm not going to  
15 raise that issue on appeal. That's not a  
16 concern. That's just for the Panel's  
17 consideration in relation to this.

18           Understanding that this Panel is  
19 attempting to balance victim privacy interests  
20 with due process concerns, again as an advocate I  
21 believe that allowing the defense counsel to view  
22 the materials and either assist the court in

1 pointing out what materials should have been  
2 disclosed or decide not to raise the issue better  
3 protects the defendant's due process rights.

4 Having said that, I can't say that we  
5 have had or noticed any problems with our current  
6 procedure essentially because we don't know if  
7 things that aren't being disclosed should have  
8 been disclosed, but I can't identify any problems  
9 with what we've been experiencing in Colorado.

10 I would note that those procedures do  
11 not apply to materials under our Rape Shield  
12 Statute. Under the Rape Shield Statute we have a  
13 very similar procedure to what I understand MRE  
14 412, and the materials that a court does not rule  
15 are admissible are then sealed. They come up on  
16 appeal. Since the parties below had access to  
17 those materials and the court relied upon them in  
18 the ruling, we get access to those on appeal for  
19 making any relevant arguments. Sometimes we have  
20 to request the court of appeals to open those  
21 sealed documents to us, but if we do, they will  
22 give those to us so that we can make any

1 appropriate legal arguments.

2 With respect to direct appeal, we do  
3 not really provide any rights to victims in  
4 Colorado regarding direct appeal. We do with  
5 respect to the privilege issue. Victims or  
6 privilege holders can seek essentially an  
7 interlocutory appeal, what's called an original  
8 proceeding, in our supreme court to try and  
9 prevent disclosure of those records in the first  
10 place.

11 Our supreme court is fairly protective  
12 of victims and disclosures and our standards for  
13 an original proceeding in the supreme court are  
14 essentially the supreme court exercising its  
15 discretion to hear the case. So there's not any  
16 huge legal hurdle for them, but it is  
17 discretionary with the supreme court. So they do  
18 not have to take it. More often than not they do.

19 But with respect to direct appeal our  
20 supreme court has held that our Victim Rights  
21 Amendment does not confer any legal standing on  
22 victims, and our supreme court has also held that

1 third-party intervention in criminal cases is not  
2 appropriate given the public prosecution model.  
3 And so based on those we do not really have any  
4 direct appeal rights related to victims.

5           When I was contacted about speaking on  
6 this topic, I did sort of an informal poll of our  
7 office. We have approximately 45 lawyers and I  
8 wanted to see if anyone who -- some of which have  
9 been in the office for 20-plus years -- if anyone  
10 had ever had a situation where a victim had  
11 attempted to intervene on direct appeal. And  
12 there was one attempt that I am aware of where  
13 the victim had an ongoing civil suit, wanted to  
14 be served in the criminal proceedings and  
15 participate in those as well. Based upon our  
16 supreme court precedence in no third-party  
17 intervention the court of appeals denied that  
18 motion.

19           I have some concerns regarding victim  
20 participation in the direct appeal, one of which  
21 is the one already identified by Mr. Guilds,  
22 which is the aspect of sort of doubling up or

1 tripling up or quadrupling, depending on how many  
2 victims are involved and what the issues are, and  
3 the impact that has on appellate defense  
4 counsel's time and resources in responding to  
5 multiple briefs and victims on direct appeal in  
6 addition to the prosecution.

7 I think it somewhat diverts the  
8 attention on direct appeal, which at that point  
9 the issue is the lawfulness of the conviction and  
10 the sentence. And it's based upon the existing  
11 record and the law. And essentially everything  
12 that anyone needs to know is already there for  
13 the appellate courts to decide the case. So I  
14 think that there can be a danger of diverting  
15 attention. I think it would depend on how it's  
16 implemented in part.

17 Another concern I have is that I think  
18 it could chill defendants from raising particular  
19 issues on appeal. If faced with the prospect of  
20 if I do the appeal one way, it's me versus the  
21 prosecution. If I do it another way, it's me  
22 versus the prosecution plus one, two or three

1 different victims. So again, I think  
2 implementation would be a big part of it. I do  
3 think it could have a negative impact on  
4 defendant's due process rights. And those would  
5 be my concerns.

6 So that is essentially how Colorado  
7 works. Those are my perspectives on some of the  
8 issues before this court. I hope it was helpful  
9 and I look forward to answering any questions.  
10 And thank you for having me.

11 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Well, thank you very  
12 much. We're not a court. Probably not even not  
13 yet.

14 (Laughter.)

15 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Probably not never.  
16 Not ever. But thank you very much for your  
17 presentation.

18 Our next presenter will be Ms. Ann  
19 Vallandingham, who's the Senior Policy Advisor to  
20 the Director Office for Victims of Crime, U.S.  
21 Department of Justice.

22 Thank you very much and welcome.

1 Thank you for coming.

2 MS. VALLANDINGHAM: Thank you. Good  
3 morning, Madam Chair and Members of the Panel.  
4 Thank you for the opportunity to speak with you  
5 today on this important issue.

6 My name is Ann Vallandingham and I am  
7 the Senior Policy Advisor to the Director for the  
8 Office for Victims of Crime within the Office of  
9 Justice Programs for the Department of Justice.  
10 I have been with the Office for Victims of Crime  
11 since February 2015.

12 OVC works to enhance the nation's  
13 capacity to assist crime victims and to provide  
14 leadership in changing attitudes, policies and  
15 practices to promote justice and healing for all  
16 victims. The office administers the Crime  
17 Victims Fund which supports programs and services  
18 that focus on helping victims in the aftermath of  
19 crime and continuing to support them as they  
20 rebuild their lives.

21 Prior to joining OVC I served as a  
22 counsel for the majority Staff of the Senate

1 Veterans Affairs Committee, and as a senior  
2 policy advisor for Senator Jim Webb. As way of  
3 further background I served nearly 12 years on  
4 active duty as a judge advocate in the U.S. Navy.  
5 Subsequently, in 2012 I joined the Navy Reserves  
6 and currently serve as a commander with the Naval  
7 Reserve Unit at the Naval War College in Newport,  
8 Rhode Island.

9 My initial tour as a judge advocate  
10 nearly 17 years ago was a prosecutor with the  
11 Trial Services Office in Pensacola, Florida. I  
12 prosecuted a myriad of cases including child  
13 abuse, sexual assault, domestic violence and  
14 child pornography.

15 During my military career I have also  
16 served on board the USS Constellation as a staff  
17 judge advocate for Naval Special Warfare Group 4,  
18 as the officer in charge for the Naval Justice  
19 School Detachment located in San Diego,  
20 California, and as a DOD congressional fellow for  
21 Senator John Warner.

22 My deployments, including serving as

1 a staff Judge Advocate with Special Operations  
2 Forces in Djibouti and in the Philippines and  
3 then serving for one year as the staff Judge  
4 Advocate for the Joint Forces Special Operations  
5 Component Command in Iraq.

6 Now I would like to discuss the Crime  
7 Victims' Rights Act, the CVRA. The CVRA  
8 establishes the rights of crime victims in  
9 federal criminal proceedings and provides  
10 mechanisms for victims to enforce those rights.

11 The CVRA has had a tremendous impact  
12 on the Department of Justice and in turn on  
13 victims of federal crime. The rights provided by  
14 the CVRA are guaranteed from the time that  
15 criminal proceedings are initiated and cease to  
16 be available if all charges are dismissed either  
17 voluntarily or on the merits, or if the  
18 government declines to bring formal charges after  
19 the filing of a complaint. Victims are taking  
20 part in cases by attending court proceedings,  
21 exercising their right to be heard and receiving  
22 notifications of public court proceedings.

1                   The Department of Justice's automated  
2                   Victim Notification System, VNS, was implemented  
3                   in late 2001. The Executive Office for U.S.  
4                   Attorneys, Office for Legal and Victim Programs,  
5                   manages the VNS Program. For victims of federal  
6                   crimes the VNS provides an essential repository  
7                   for the collection of victim contact information.  
8                   The contact information maintained in the system  
9                   is used to provide notifications to the victims  
10                  of the status of a case as it proceeds through  
11                  the criminal justice system.

12                  Information is provided to victims by  
13                  system-generated letters, email, a toll-free  
14                  automated call center and a secure Internet site.  
15                  Victims can also use the VNS toll-free call  
16                  center or the VNS Internet site to update their  
17                  contact information or elect to discontinue  
18                  receiving notifications.

19                  Victim information is entered in VNS  
20                  by the investigative federal agencies that  
21                  participate in the VNS program. The majority of  
22                  the victim information is provided by the Federal

1 Bureau of Investigations and the U.S. Postal  
2 Inspection Service directly from their respective  
3 case management systems. In addition to FBI and  
4 USPIIS the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms  
5 and Explosives and the Department of Homeland  
6 Security, Immigration Customs Enforcement also  
7 participate in the VNS Program.

8 When an investigative agency  
9 participates in the VNS Program, the system  
10 provides information about the existence of the  
11 investigative case. For example, a notification  
12 would indicate a case is under investigation or  
13 if a case is declined for prosecution.

14 In Fiscal Year 2016 approximately  
15 440,000 victims were entered in VNS. This system  
16 currently has approximately 3.8 million  
17 registrants who have elected to receive VNS  
18 notifications. Once criminal charges are filed  
19 and made available to the public, the U.S.  
20 Attorney's Offices will provide notifications.  
21 Notifications from the U.S. Attorney's Offices  
22 include information about the criminal charges,

1 all public court hearings, the disposition of the  
2 charges and sentencing information.

3           Regarding appeals, VNS provides notice  
4 of direct appeal from the criminal case, the date  
5 of oral arguments and outcome of the direct  
6 appeal. Also post-trial the Federal Bureau of  
7 Prisons will use the VNS to provide custody  
8 status notifications to victims for convicted  
9 defendants sentenced to the care of the U.S.  
10 Attorney General.

11           The majority of the notification  
12 events, about 80 percent, involve the U.S.  
13 Attorney's Offices due to the significant number  
14 of public court hearings held during a criminal  
15 case. For Fiscal Year 2016 the system generated  
16 over 15 million notification events.

17           Also under the "Attorney General  
18 Guidelines for Victim and Witness Assistance"  
19 published in 2011, victim service professionals  
20 and the various investigative agencies and  
21 litigating components of DOJ provide numerous  
22 services to victims of federal crimes. The

1 services may include such things as counseling  
2 and social service referrals, assistance with  
3 creditors, providing information about victim  
4 impact statements and assistance with securing  
5 compensation.

6           Additionally, the CVRA established  
7 mechanisms to enforce crime victims' rights.  
8 Pursuant to the Act, DOJ established a process  
9 for receiving and investigating victim-related  
10 complaints against DOJ employees who violate or  
11 fail to comply with the rights set forth in the  
12 CVRA. The Office of the Victims Rights Ombudsman  
13 --

14           CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Excuse me. Can we  
15 focus on the appellate issues?

16           MS. VALLANDINGHAM: Oh, yes.  
17 Absolutely.

18           CHAIR HOLTZMAN: I'd appreciate that,  
19 because that's really what the point of this  
20 hearing is. Thank you.

21           MS. VALLANDINGHAM: Okay. Then I will  
22 reiterate a bit of what Ryan said, just I'll make

1       it brief. But basically that the victims, under  
2       the CVRA, have the right to file a writ of  
3       *mandamus*, and that must be ruled within 72 hours,  
4       as you are already aware.

5               But in addition, on a direct appeal  
6       the government may assert as error any denial of  
7       the victim's rights in the proceeding. A  
8       government attorney seeking to file a petition or  
9       a direct appeal must obtain written authorization  
10      from the Solicitor General in addition to any  
11      other approvals required by that attorney's  
12      office or section.

13              Panel Members, that concludes my  
14      remarks and my introduction and I thank you very  
15      much again for this opportunity to be with you  
16      today.

17              CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Thank you very much  
18      for sharing that information with us and coming  
19      here to testify, to make a presentation.

20              Our next presenter will be Mr. Chris  
21      Johnson, Chief Appellate Defender for the State  
22      of New Hampshire via telephone.

1                   Mr. Johnson, can you hear us? Have  
2 you heard the prior testimony as well?

3                   MR. JOHNSON: Yes, Madam Chairman, I  
4 have. Thank you.

5                   CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Thank you very much.  
6 Well, you're welcome to proceed. Thank you for  
7 being willing to talk to us via phone.

8                   MR. JOHNSON: Well, thank you very  
9 much for inviting me. It's an honor to  
10 participate in this panel. And I would like to  
11 commend also your staff attorneys that have been  
12 so diligent in this week in pointing me in the  
13 direction of public documents.

14                   CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Would you mind  
15 getting closer to the phone or to the microphone,  
16 or the phone, whatever instrument you're speaking  
17 through?

18                   MR. JOHNSON: Okay. Let me press up  
19 my volume then maybe. Can you hear me now  
20 better?

21                   CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Yes, that's a little  
22 better.

1 MR. JOHNSON: Okay. Very good.

2 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Thank you.

3 MR. JOHNSON: All right. I'll try to  
4 speak a little loudly as well.

5 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Thank you.

6 MR. JOHNSON: So thank you also to  
7 your staff that has so diligently helped me to  
8 prepare.

9 Like Mr. Middleton, my background lies  
10 exclusively in the civilian defense field. And  
11 so I think my remarks are probably best focused  
12 on the experience here in New Hampshire as we  
13 have recently had occasion to try to think  
14 through these issues more carefully than we have  
15 probably for many years, if ever, in the past.

16 I begin with an important distinction  
17 that New Hampshire law recognizes and that guides  
18 our analysis of victim participation in trial and  
19 appeal matters, and that is a distinction between  
20 legally privileged materials on the one hand and  
21 private but not legally privileged materials on  
22 the other.

1                   For example, legally privileged  
2 materials would be doctors' records, therapists'  
3 records in which private medical information, for  
4 example, is contained. Doctors and therapists  
5 are not allowed to reveal that information to  
6 outsiders in court or out of court at any time or  
7 place except with the consent of the patient or  
8 the order of a court.

9                   On the other hand, private but not  
10 legally privileged materials; for example, such  
11 as rape shield information, is not similarly  
12 protected in the sense that it isn't records.  
13 The people in the world who know the information  
14 are free to speak about it if they wish to do so.  
15 It is only there are certain provisions in the  
16 court when the discussion of the admissibility of  
17 such evidence is undertaken that there are some  
18 sealing and privacy measures that are procedural.

19                   So to begin with how New Hampshire law  
20 addresses the first category, which is doctors'  
21 records, therapists' records; and some of your  
22 panelists have addressed this, we are rethinking

1 this in New Hampshire. And so I begin with our  
2 trial process very briefly because it eliminates  
3 the appellate process.

4 In order for a criminal defendant to  
5 get access to therapists' records, medical  
6 records, legally privileged information, they  
7 have first to make a threshold showing that those  
8 records are likely to contain relevant matters.  
9 Then what happens is an in camera review in which  
10 the lawyers do not participate at all and it is  
11 just done by the court and the court staff, and  
12 it concludes with a ruling about whether those  
13 materials should be available for use at trial or  
14 not.

15 There is no provision for victim  
16 participation in that process either at the  
17 moment, and I think the reason for that is that  
18 there is not at that point a case-by-case  
19 analysis any balancing that goes on between  
20 privacy and the defendant's interest in a fair  
21 trial. The balancing has gone on at a prior kind  
22 of legislative rulemaking phase. And so in New

1 Hampshire the rule is that a defendant may not  
2 use -- or may not get access to and may not use  
3 therapists' records, doctors' records unless the  
4 contents of those records are; and this is the  
5 phrase, "essential and reasonably necessary for a  
6 fair trial."

7 So when the court is considering that  
8 evidence there isn't anything -- you know,  
9 privacy, the concern for privacy has been  
10 factored in in constructing the standard as so  
11 demanding. And then the question that the court  
12 considers only is -- has to do with what's the  
13 prosecution's theory of the case, what's the  
14 defense theory, what's the content of the record?  
15 Those are matters which don't depend, I think, on  
16 the particulars of the victim's participation.

17 There is -- in the appeals court then  
18 what happens in New Hampshire is that the degree  
19 of disclosure to the lawyers that happened in the  
20 trial court is repeated. And so if the trial  
21 judge said these documents are not relevant, the  
22 trial lawyers can't see them. The appellate

1 lawyers may argue that that's error, but the  
2 appellate lawyers don't get to see the documents  
3 either. The appellate court's review of the  
4 trial court's decision is in camera, just as the  
5 trial court's review was.

6           There is at present in New Hampshire  
7 some concern about the quality of this procedure.  
8 The concern is that our adversarial system -- or  
9 that we have an adversarial system for good  
10 reason and it is superior to an inquisitorial  
11 judge-centered system in that, especially  
12 pretrial, it is very difficult for a trial judge  
13 to assess whether particular items of information  
14 contained in these records will or will not be  
15 essential and reasonably necessary for a defense  
16 at a trial that has not yet happened.

17           And so the potential adjustment that  
18 will take place in New Hampshire's review of this  
19 first category of record is that it will become  
20 from a two-phase process a three-phase process.  
21 So the first phase remains the same. The defense  
22 will have to make a threshold showing of the

1 likelihood that the records contain relevant  
2 information.

3 And then there will be an in camera  
4 review in which those parts of the records that  
5 the trial judge found relevant after a judge-only  
6 in camera review would then be made available to  
7 the lawyers on both sides so that they could  
8 argue whether the content of those records is  
9 essential to the defendant's right to a fair  
10 trial.

11 And again, that depends on what the  
12 prosecution's theory of the case is, it depends  
13 on what the defense theory is, it depends on what  
14 other evidence is available, and it depends on  
15 the contents of the record. I don't think it's  
16 envisioned that the victims would participate  
17 then because they don't participate in our  
18 procedure at present. And the analysis there is  
19 not -- the victim's interest again is manifested  
20 and covered in the legislative decision that the  
21 standard shall be very high before a defendant is  
22 allowed to use this evidence at trial. Again,

1 the standard is the trial will not be fair. It  
2 would be an unconstitutional trial without the  
3 evidence.

4 So that is how the first category of  
5 information is addressed in New Hampshire, to my  
6 understanding.

7 I move now to the second category,  
8 which is the not-legally privileged but  
9 unquestionably private. And this example here is  
10 rape shield information. What happens in New  
11 Hampshire at present is in the trial court the  
12 defendant will or the state will file a motion  
13 when it is known that there is information that  
14 the defense probably wants to introduce at trial  
15 that is to be described as rape shield  
16 information. The trial court will hold a closed  
17 to the public, but of course inclusive of the  
18 lawyers since they already know the information,  
19 hearing at which the question is again is this  
20 information essential to a fair trial?

21 We don't do unfair trials in this  
22 country. And so if it's essential to a fair

1 trial, it will be able to be used. If it's not,  
2 it won't. The victim's interest in the privacy  
3 again has been reflected in the very high  
4 standard a defendant must meet in order to have  
5 the information available to use at trial.

6 On appeal -- and again, so I guess  
7 what I would say about -- the last word about the  
8 trial court in this respect is that closure in  
9 the trial court is understood to be proper  
10 because the trial judge's decision is accountable  
11 to the supreme court. The concern about closing  
12 course that I've articulated in the case that we  
13 have here is that accountability of the decision  
14 maker, the judge is an essential part of a fair  
15 judicial proceeding.

16 Accountability correlates with  
17 quality. Decisions taken in private which do not  
18 have to be explained to the public are not as  
19 likely to be correct as decisions which have to  
20 be explained to the public or to some higher  
21 authority. So in the trial court of course, as I  
22 said, the higher authority is the supreme court.

1 Closure of the matter in the trial court does not  
2 sacrifice any interest in accountability.

3 In the appellate court, in this second  
4 category of information, again because the  
5 lawyers had it in the trial court, there's no  
6 question of access of the lawyers to the  
7 information. They have it in the trial court.  
8 They have it on appeal. The question that we've  
9 been grappling with; and it is certainly a  
10 difficult one with powerful points to be made on  
11 both sides, is whether the appellate proceeding  
12 should be open.

13 And so the scenario here is that the  
14 defendant argued in the trial court that there  
15 was rape shield evidence that was essential to  
16 his right to a fair trial or her right to a fair  
17 trial. The trial judge disagreed. The defendant  
18 is convicted. The defendant appealed. This is  
19 the issue the defendant raises on appeal. What  
20 are the appellate court procedures or what  
21 procedures should the appellate court adopt with  
22 respect to preserving or not preserving the

1 privacy of the information as it was maintained  
2 in the trial court?

3 The position I have advanced in our  
4 New Hampshire case is that in the appellate court  
5 there is no higher authority as a matter of state  
6 law, unlike the trial judge who answers to the  
7 appellate court. Appellate proceedings have to  
8 be open, therefore, because the appellate court  
9 doesn't answer to the public. It answers to  
10 nobody.

11 And it is not our system to say that  
12 we pick great judges. We just trust them to come  
13 up with correct decisions in private, which they  
14 need not make an explanation. Our system rather  
15 is trust but verify. Courts need to be  
16 transparent. They need to be open. And so in  
17 New Hampshire we're grappling with this question  
18 of are the briefs on appeal in the case scenario  
19 I described -- can the public read them, or can  
20 it see only a redacted version of them? Should  
21 the oral argument be open so that the public can  
22 attend and watch or should it be closed?

1                   And maybe most importantly when the  
2                   supreme court comes to write its opinion at the  
3                   end of the case, can it reveal the information?  
4                   In order to explain its analysis, it will have to  
5                   because the question of whether the particular  
6                   information was essential to the defendant's  
7                   right to a fair trial depends on what the  
8                   information was, what the prosecution's theory  
9                   was, what the defense theory was.

10                   And an opinion that says we agree with  
11                   the state, we affirm the conviction, we cannot  
12                   explain why because to explain why would be to  
13                   explain, to reveal the information, that is a  
14                   procedure that is not in my opinion to be  
15                   preferred. It is a painful choice because here  
16                   we see conflicting in a very direct way the  
17                   absolute important concern for privacy and the  
18                   absolute important concern for accountability and  
19                   quality.

20                   The resolution I suggest that courts  
21                   of law would have to take in circumstances like  
22                   this is that, faced with that conflict, a court

1 of law has to pick transparency, accountability  
2 and justice and not -- when privacy requires a  
3 compromise in the quality of the appellate  
4 process, privacy must yield. This is  
5 unfortunate, I understand, because it means that  
6 a victim whose information may end up being not  
7 something the jury should have had to hear --  
8 maybe the trial judge was right and now the  
9 defendant has appealed. And just because the  
10 defendant's appealed, that privacy that was so  
11 carefully maintained in the trial court will be  
12 lost on appeal. That is unfortunate.

13 But most cases don't get to appeal.  
14 Most cases plead. It is only a few cases that  
15 end up in this circumstance. And because there  
16 is no other way to accommodate privacy without --  
17 in the appellate court without sacrificing that  
18 important interest in accountability and quality,  
19 my recommendation, for what's it's worth, would  
20 be that appellate proceedings have to be open.

21 With respect finally to the question  
22 of victim participation in the appellate court, I

1 will have somewhat less to say. We did have an  
2 experience with -- Ms. Garvin, who is present,  
3 played a valuable role in that. It's  
4 functionally what -- the role that she and her  
5 co-counsel played was not quite the same as  
6 *amicus* because they were allowed to share the  
7 state's time as the oral argument on this  
8 appellate procedural question.

9           And so it was certainly larger than an  
10 *amicus* role, but it wasn't -- to my understanding  
11 they have not claimed and won't be seeking a role  
12 in filing a brief and advocating the underlying  
13 question in the particular case, which is whether  
14 this particular information should have been  
15 admitted at trial and whether the judge made a  
16 mistake in excluding it. And so in a sense the  
17 victims have very properly weighed in at what  
18 would be kind of a legislative policy level as to  
19 what the appellate procedure should be in  
20 general. They haven't sought to weigh in on the  
21 particulars of what the right outcome was in this  
22 particular case with respect to the trial judge's

1 decision. And that seems to me also proper.

2 But I guess the last thing I would say  
3 about this issue that our common law system  
4 depends, it seems to me, on the judicial  
5 elaboration of important doctrines like the rape  
6 shield doctrine. And so appellate courts have to  
7 be able to publish opinions that describe the  
8 information that was -- is being litigated about.  
9 If only -- not only for transparency, but also  
10 for the edification of future judges and future  
11 cases that will themselves face rape shield  
12 issues.

13 They need to consult detailed case law  
14 to know how to rule in those future cases. And  
15 if privacy overtakes that, the law itself becomes  
16 in some sense partially private and that would  
17 undermine the quality of future appellate -- or  
18 future trial judges' decisions because they  
19 wouldn't have the benefit of detailed appellate  
20 opinions in similar cases.

21 I look forward very much to the  
22 court's questions and I thank you again for the

1 opportunity to participate.

2 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Thank you very much  
3 for your presentation. We'll start with Panel  
4 questioning.

5 Mr. Taylor?

6 MR. TAYLOR: Well, yes, thanks to all  
7 of you for sharing your valuable insights with  
8 us, and for some of you welcome back for a second  
9 round. We appreciate your assistance to us over  
10 the last couple of years.

11 Ms. Garvin, I was interested in the  
12 way you had set up the possibilities of the way  
13 to address the standing issue. You mentioned  
14 three different models, as I recall, three  
15 different ways that one could approach it. Is  
16 there a best practice on standing for appellate  
17 rights, or are you just like all in?

18 (Laughter.)

19 MS. GARVIN: Generally, all in, but  
20 all in once you do the actual three-prong  
21 standing analysis. So if I have a right at stake  
22 that is at risk in an appellate proceeding, then

1 I have standing to speak about it.

2 So reflecting back on the New  
3 Hampshire case that we were just speaking about,  
4 that Mr. Johnson was just speaking about, let me  
5 just elucidate a little bit of the facts and how  
6 we intervened in that case, because I think it's  
7 useful.

8 So as Mr. Johnson said, there was a  
9 conviction in a rape and murder case and the  
10 defendant is taking a direct appeal, right? That  
11 appeal is proceeding on a particular track.

12 And, Mr. Johnson, of course chime in  
13 if I get any of the factual pieces wrong because  
14 I intervened at the supreme court level.

15 Along the way the Supreme Court of New  
16 Hampshire had a rule modification that came into  
17 place that said upon motion of any party; that  
18 part was pre-existing, or a motion of the court,  
19 any record that had been sealed below could be  
20 unsealed during the appellate process. So we're  
21 in the appellate moment. There is a direct  
22 appeal happening.

1                   And the supreme court -- and New  
2                   Hampshire's Supreme Court in that case said, hey  
3                   -- they didn't actually say hey -- this is my  
4                   teacher side coming out -- let's -- we're going  
5                   to unseal certain matters in this case, but we  
6                   want to get the opinions of the parties to that  
7                   case; i.e., the State of New Hampshire and the  
8                   defense counsel.

9                   In that moment the victim's family,  
10                  who by law are also victims because the direct  
11                  victim is deceased, said wait a second, we have a  
12                  privacy interest here also under the U.S.  
13                  Constitution as protected by rape shield, and by  
14                  New Hampshire victims' rights law we have the  
15                  right to dignity. We therefore have standing in  
16                  this appellate moment in this collateral moment  
17                  of the direct appeal to chime into the New  
18                  Hampshire Supreme Court, right?

19                  So we did a straight standing  
20                  analysis. Is the court's pending release of rape  
21                  shield information -- does that implicate my  
22                  privacy rights? And now I'm putting myself in my

1 role of my client. Does it implicate my privacy  
2 rights, my statutory dignity rights? Is that  
3 implicated? Is that about to be injured?

4 Answer, yes. Is it being caused by the action  
5 that's being litigated? Yes. Is it redressable  
6 by the New Hampshire Supreme Court? Yes.

7 Therefore, we have standing. We move to  
8 intervene in that moment and we participated to  
9 the extent necessary to protect that right before  
10 the New Hampshire Supreme Court.

11 Mr. Johnson flagged whether or not  
12 we're going to, also going to try to intervene in  
13 the direct appeal on the merits, and that's not  
14 before -- that wasn't before them then; it's not  
15 before them now. If one of our rights, if there  
16 was a specific right at issue, whether that be a  
17 state equivalent of the CVRA or Article 6(b) --  
18 if that was going to be implicated in a court  
19 decision, then I'd argue, yes, the victim has  
20 standing and I'd say, do the three-prong analysis  
21 and they get to be heard.

22 MR. TAYLOR: Thank you very much. It

1 seems that one of the arguments we heard last  
2 time from those who are still interested in this  
3 but think that maybe establishing a right is not  
4 the right or proper course of action is that the  
5 *amicus* briefs or the opportunity for *amicus*  
6 briefs might be adequate, that that opportunity  
7 is adequate, excuse me.

8           So I would just invite anyone who  
9 would like to comment on that about whether and  
10 to what extent you think the filing of *amicus*  
11 briefs is some sort of substitute, or just as  
12 good as, or another way to approach this issue of  
13 protection of victims' rights on appeal. We  
14 could start with you if you'd like, Ms. Garvin.

15           MS. GARVIN: Well, I'm happy to start.  
16 Having -- here's a little caveat. I love my job.  
17 I love that I get to participate as *amicus* in  
18 cases all over this country, but I will tell you  
19 when I file an *amicus* and my staff attorneys have  
20 spent 75, 100 hours drafting that and attempting  
21 to put in front of a court a well thought out,  
22 carefully crafted policy statement and analysis,

1 we submit the brief and we hold our breath. And  
2 the conversation in our office is, is anyone  
3 going to read it?

4 And that's the reality of *amicus*. Is  
5 anyone going to read it? And if they read it,  
6 are they going to give it any weight? Because by  
7 law it's not as weighty. And so it is simply not  
8 -- structurally it's not a substitute for someone  
9 who has an individual right at stake. And we  
10 shouldn't be having folks who have personal  
11 rights at stake wondering, is anyone going to  
12 read it?

13 MR. TAYLOR: Mr. Christensen?

14 MR. CHRISTENSEN: Yes, once again I  
15 agree with everything Meg said, and I think this  
16 is one where the horse is already out of the  
17 barn. CAAF's already had two arguments where  
18 they've -- at least where they've allowed SVCs to  
19 argue for their client. Air Force court has held  
20 that, the Navy court, the Marine -- or the Coast  
21 Guard court. So I don't know why it would step  
22 back and say *amicus* is an adequate substitution.

1 As Meg says, it's up to the court whether they  
2 read it. It's up to the court whether they  
3 comment. It's up the court if it has any impact  
4 whatsoever on them.

5 And I think it's important that -- and  
6 I think Meg would agree with me, that standing is  
7 not the same as a party. I don't personally  
8 think that victims should be a party on the  
9 appellate side or on the trial side, but standing  
10 is a different thing. I think the EV case is a  
11 perfect case. Here we have a victim who has -- a  
12 civilian who was brought into the court-martial  
13 process purely because she was sexually assaulted  
14 and is now having the military judge, somebody  
15 who is yes a judge, but is a member of the  
16 executive branch in the military, saying I'm  
17 going to pierce your privacy rights and too bad  
18 if you don't like it. So standing is important.

19 I think we sometimes only think of the  
20 military justice system as dealing with military  
21 people. The military justice system has the  
22 ability to reach out in a way that I think our

1 founding fathers would be surprised at, and to  
2 tell civilians when they're only ties to the  
3 military is that they're a victim of a crime that  
4 certain rights of yours are going to be  
5 infringed. And that's why I think Article 3  
6 review would be so important, is because right  
7 now it's the military reviewing the military, the  
8 executive branch reviewing the executive branch  
9 and rights are infringed upon without any access  
10 to an Article 3 court.

11 So *amicus* is inadequate. We already  
12 have people arguing, in standing I agree with  
13 Meg, is the way to go.

14 MR. TAYLOR: Mr. Guilds, would you  
15 like to add anything to that?

16 MR. GUILDS: I don't really have  
17 anything more to add. I mean, I completely agree  
18 with what they've said. I mean, I've had  
19 specific experiences. One of the first cases I  
20 took was the Naval Academy football case, and in  
21 that case I had to file an *amicus* in connection  
22 with 412/513 records. And I had no idea whether

1 or not the court would review it. And I had to  
2 be honest with my client about that fact. And  
3 that's not something that's comforting to a  
4 survivor to know that they don't have that  
5 personal skin in the game.

6 So I think that the *amicus* process is  
7 certainly valuable. I've drafted them on behalf  
8 of organizations, but I shouldn't have to draft  
9 them on behalf of the survivor whose rights are  
10 specifically at stake in the case.

11 MR. TAYLOR: Mr. Middleton, would you  
12 like to comment on that?

13 MR. MIDDLETON: Recognizing the  
14 concerns that are being expressed, I don't know  
15 that *amicus* would necessarily be an adequate  
16 substitute. I can say that, with our court at  
17 least, I think if the victim or an attorney  
18 representing a victim has something substantial  
19 to add to the issues before the court, then our  
20 court will generally accept an *amicus* and  
21 consider that *amicus*. So it is a way for them to  
22 add to the arguments being presented if there is

1 something for them to add.

2           However, it is discretionary with the  
3 court. They do not have to allow it. I think  
4 generally they will, again if there is something  
5 substantial being added, but I don't know that it  
6 would be an adequate substitute standing alone.

7           MR. TAYLOR: Ms. Vallandingham, do you  
8 have anything on that?

9           MS. VALLANDINGHAM: Thank you. I  
10 think -- and I need to put a disclaimer out that  
11 this is not DOJ's opinion. This is my personal  
12 opinion. I echo what my colleagues here have  
13 said and I just want to reiterate that the  
14 concern would be the consistency or the weight  
15 that's given versus from one circuit to another  
16 circuit.

17           And then also when you look at the  
18 options that may be available when the circuits  
19 are split versus a motion to intervene. So  
20 that's my comment.

21           MR. TAYLOR: Thank you. Mr. Johnson,  
22 would you like to add anything to that?

1 MR. JOHNSON: I don't think I have  
2 anything particularly to add beyond what I've  
3 already said, but thank you for asking.

4 MR. TAYLOR: Madam Chair?

5 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Thank you very much.  
6 Admiral Tracey?

7 VADM TRACEY: Mr. Johnson, if I could;  
8 I apologize if I did not hear you correctly, I  
9 thought I understood you to say that the State of  
10 New Hampshire is currently struggling with  
11 whether the appellate proceedings will be open  
12 and what that will mean in terms of the  
13 availability of information that had been treated  
14 as private in the lower court. Is that -- did I  
15 understand that correctly?

16 MR. JOHNSON: Yes, that's right. So  
17 I think Ms. Garvin accurately described the  
18 scenario that we're confronting, and it's  
19 ongoing. And so just to add some more detail to  
20 it, the question -- so the information that's  
21 under seal is the appellate briefs so that the  
22 public can't see them, at least can't see them in

1 their complete form. There are redacted versions  
2 that are publicly available.

3 The question has arisen as to whether  
4 the oral argument on the issue of the fairness of  
5 the trial and the necessity or lack thereof for  
6 this evidence to be admitted. The court has held  
7 that it's going to be open, but I just got an  
8 order today on the email that the court -- open  
9 to the public, but the court wishes -- and I  
10 haven't studied this order carefully yet; and I  
11 will email it to you, Ms. Garvin, too, if you  
12 haven't seen it --

13 (Laughter.)

14 MR. JOHNSON: But what it says is that  
15 in effect -- and as a defense it says that  
16 counsels at the oral argument should confine  
17 their arguments to the -- to what they could say  
18 if they were speaking only on the redacted brief,  
19 so that I'm not going to be able to say -- if I  
20 understand this order correctly, I'm not really  
21 going to be able to describe the evidence that is  
22 at issue as to whether it should have been

1 admitted or not at the oral argument. And I find  
2 that deeply problematic.

3 And the court hasn't said anything  
4 about how it will write its opinion, but it seems  
5 as though it will write an opinion if I don't  
6 prevail, which doesn't really convey in detail  
7 the reasoning, because to do so would sort of  
8 reverse the entire course of privacy that up  
9 until now has prevailed.

10 And as I said in my comments, that  
11 also is concerning in that the court will be  
12 censoring itself, at least in the opinion that it  
13 releases publicly. And what does that mean for  
14 the development of the law and what does that  
15 mean for the accountability of the court?

16 VADM TRACEY: I'm not a lawyer, so  
17 maybe this is a stupid question, but doesn't this  
18 issue exist in other jurisdictions and how have  
19 they dealt with it?

20 MR. JOHNSON: So my impression is, and  
21 I think Ms. Garvin has done some research on this  
22 as well -- my impression is that most other

1 courts in other states develop and publish  
2 opinions developing a rape shield jurisprudence.  
3 If the circumstances are like this, the evidence  
4 has to be admitted. If the circumstances are  
5 like that, it doesn't.

6 And so I think New Hampshire's supreme  
7 court is heading off in a direction that is  
8 unprecedented and worrisome.

9 VADM TRACEY: So, Ms. Garvin, you have  
10 something to add.

11 MS. GARVIN: Yes. So two points:  
12 One, this is ongoing litigation, so we are both  
13 -- and we are on different sides. Not opposite  
14 sides. There are three sides. Three people are  
15 arguing in this state victim defense. So one  
16 might presume, and you would be correct, I have a  
17 different opinion on this right now. But  
18 broader, stepping away from this case that we're  
19 discussing specifically, the question that's  
20 going on in New Hampshire is slightly different  
21 than what I believe is before this Panel.

22 The broad strokes, however, are the

1 question of what is the balance privacy and  
2 access on appeal? Those are the themes that are  
3 at issue in New Hampshire and also here. In New  
4 Hampshire; just one little footnote that folks  
5 should be aware of, New Hampshire has perhaps one  
6 of the strongest public access rights in the  
7 country because it includes public right to  
8 access to information and to documents. And it  
9 has been interpreted and has a long-established  
10 tradition of being perhaps the most open and  
11 accessible courts. So there's uniqueness to the  
12 litigation in New Hampshire that doesn't exist  
13 elsewhere.

14 But the fundamentals of what Mr.  
15 Johnson is speaking about, how it plays out in  
16 other courts is that when things are sealed and  
17 deemed irrelevant, sometimes courts do speak  
18 about those in their opinions. And we have been  
19 working nonstop to cease that practice.

20 A court opinion; and I'm just going to  
21 give a hypothetical here -- a court opinion that  
22 has found that my prior sexual history, that for

1 instance includes the fact that I like to have  
2 sex with seven men at one time when one has a  
3 hockey stick, right -- let's say that's my  
4 hypothetical past sexual history and that's what  
5 I enjoy, right? A court that has deemed that  
6 irrelevant does not need to write in its decision  
7 the details of what's done with a hockey stick.  
8 That's irrelevant to the determination. It's  
9 irrelevant now.

10 That's what's being decided. What's  
11 the scope? How much do you have to say to give  
12 guidance? You can simply say some categoric  
13 statements about my prior sexual history and what  
14 was deemed -- why it was deemed irrelevant.  
15 That's what's being discussed in various cases  
16 around the country. And when courts step over  
17 the line and by their inartful drafting  
18 themselves violate my privacy, that's problematic  
19 and we shouldn't abide by it.

20 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Thank you very much.

21 Judge Jones.

22 JUDGE JONES: So if I -- I'd just like

1 to go back to *amicus* versus party for a minute,  
2 and I agree *amicus* was not the right answer here.  
3 It doesn't make any sense to me. That's not  
4 really who the victims are. I don't think they  
5 should be a party either. Do you need a name or  
6 is it enough to have standing? That's all I want  
7 to sort of resolve with the first question. Meg.  
8 Or do you have a proposal for a name?

9 MS. GARVIN: No. I actually had  
10 stricken from my statement that in some ways  
11 we're in a semantic scheme right now. I don't  
12 believe you need a specific name. Folks have  
13 taken different approaches to this in the state  
14 civilian systems. Maryland, and I know Mr. Stone  
15 is an expert on Maryland's law, has taken one  
16 approach. Others have taken others.

17 I mean fundamentally, it is just  
18 standing and it's --- do they in the moment have  
19 the capacity to be heard, and for purposes of  
20 what they are being heard on, they're a party to  
21 that moment, but they're not a party to the  
22 merits and the underlying proceeding, right.

1           When I participate on my right to be  
2 heard, I'm not a party to the underlying criminal  
3 case. I'm simply being heard on that issue.  
4 I've said this to the prior iteration of this  
5 panel, right. This is actually not as novel as  
6 we all think it is. When the media has a First  
7 Amendment right at play in a criminal case, they  
8 come in.

9           They don't become a party to the  
10 underlying criminal case, but they come in and  
11 they assert their First Amendment right at the  
12 trial court level. They do it at the appellate  
13 court level. We go through a standing analysis.  
14 They get to be heard and then they go away.

15           JUDGE JONES: Oh, I'm sorry. Go ahead  
16 Mr. Christensen.

17           MR. CHRISTENSEN: No. Yeah, I agree.  
18 I don't think there's any reason to call them  
19 parties. I think it does potentially create  
20 challenges constitutionally, standing. I think  
21 Meg said it great. You make that issue, that  
22 issue's resolved and then you move on to a

1 different world, and I agree that the media has  
2 shown that this works.

3 I think one of the things when we put  
4 it in the court-martial process, we have to  
5 remember that it is a unique process, and so if  
6 someone is in Article 3 court or a state court  
7 and you're in the media, you -- the trial judges  
8 rules adverse to you, you're going to go right up  
9 to the appellate court system.

10 In our system, if you're being ruled  
11 adversely to, it's not clear where you're going  
12 to go next, and those constitutional rights are  
13 still there. Standing gives you that ability to  
14 address that. I know that in the Bergdahl case  
15 this very issue is being addressed in California,  
16 based upon a court-martial, and I'm not sure  
17 where Bergdahl is being courted. I think in  
18 Texas.

19 MR. GUILDS: Judge, I would just add  
20 that --

21 JUDGE JONES: Oh, I'm sorry.

22 MR. GUILDS: Just for me for, you

1 know, when I sit in the court-martial in the  
2 back, right, when I've got a survivor whose  
3 rights are at stake, I wait for the opportunities  
4 for those three things that are requisite for  
5 standing to occur, and then I stand up and I make  
6 the arguments on behalf of the survivor.

7           During the course of a court-martial  
8 my last week, there are obvious circumstances  
9 where I'm going to speak, perhaps in the context  
10 of 412 or 513. But there are other perhaps less  
11 obvious moments, and those are the same analysis  
12 and we don't call it something special when I  
13 stand up, right. We call it me advocating on  
14 behalf of my client on an issue that has, she has  
15 a say, a stake, skin in the game.

16           JUDGE JONES: What would her say be?  
17 Give me an example that isn't encompassed by 412  
18 or 513.

19           MR. GUILDS: Sure. What we frequently  
20 -- well, what we're currently confronting in the  
21 -- what I would describe as the VLC community is  
22 an effort by defense counsel to find some way to

1 interview our clients, despite the fact that our  
2 clients have the right to refuse an interview,  
3 and the defense community is a creative bunch of  
4 folks who find different ways to make arguments  
5 with respect to why, if they don't get an  
6 interview, there has to be deposition.

7 JUDGE JONES: That's not really a  
8 trial.

9 MR. GUILDS: No, it's occurring at  
10 trial, like at the trial itself. The defense  
11 counsel is standing up and saying Your Honor, I  
12 was refused the right to an interview and I think  
13 as the result, a deposition should be taken or  
14 this proceeding should be postponed.

15 JUDGE JONES: Is there a military  
16 requirement for deposition of a victim?

17 MR. GUILDS: There is Judge. There is  
18 not a requirement. There is a law. There is a  
19 standard that must be met with respect to whether  
20 or not a deposition would be granted. So go  
21 ahead.

22 JUDGE JONES: Okay.

1                   MR. CHRISTENSEN:    I would say that  
2                   prior to a very recent change, that there was --  
3                   if a victim did not meet with a defense counsel,  
4                   the judges were ordering, as a matter of due  
5                   course, deposition.  The standard for deposition  
6                   at that time was the judge would grant, unless  
7                   there was a reason not to and it was very pro-  
8                   deposition.

9                   That has been reversed now, that there  
10                  has to be a showing of why you have to have a  
11                  deposition.  But there are still judges who,  
12                  because of equal access to witnesses which really  
13                  is historically based on that because you have a  
14                  worldwide military mission, you can't let the  
15                  government interview witnesses and the defense  
16                  witness is sent off to the Iraq.

17                  That was, you know, kind of the  
18                  historical basis.  But that language, equal  
19                  access to witnesses, is used to say well, the  
20                  government talked to Ryan's client.  I have equal  
21                  access; therefore, I get to do it.  So it is an  
22                  issue that we see frequently, that there is a

1 push to interview the witnesses.

2 They have a right now, not to be  
3 interviewed, but they're still pushing. There  
4 are still judges who want to do that, and that is  
5 something that's gone through the appellate  
6 process as well.

7 MR. GUILDS: So my only point is --

8 JUDGE JONES: But obviously that's not  
9 necessarily a privacy interest. I'm just --

10 MR. GUILDS: Correct, it's not. I  
11 mean it's an interest that is reflected -- well,  
12 we believe is reflected in, I believe it's  
13 reflected in 6(b). So it's a right that I  
14 believe I have an opportunity to stand for, to  
15 stand up and argue on behalf of my client.

16 My only point is regardless of what it  
17 is, and many times what it is how the conditions  
18 of how the witness or how the survivor is going  
19 to be treated throughout the court-martial  
20 process, right. The timing, those things.

21 My only point is is that throughout  
22 that process, I am constantly evaluating what my

1 rights, what my client's rights are and where she  
2 has a direct involvement, versus where I'm an  
3 observer, right, where you know, if the client's  
4 making a motion to, you know, suppress evidence,  
5 right, I'm sitting there observing so that I  
6 understand that issue, so I can explain it to my  
7 client. That's my job in that moment.

8 But if that motion somehow affects the  
9 ability of my client's privacy interest, then I  
10 have -- she has skin in the game and it's my job  
11 to stand up, and that happens at the trial, at  
12 the court-martial level, it happens in the 32, it  
13 happens in the pretrial proceedings. It happens  
14 in the conferences.

15 It happens throughout the process. My  
16 only point is the appellate situation is not  
17 unique. It's not different. You could do the  
18 same analysis.

19 JUDGE JONES: I haven't been  
20 recognizing people all along. Mr. Middleton or  
21 Ms. --

22 MS. VALLANDINGHAM: Vallandingham.

1 JUDGE JONES: Vallandingham. Did  
2 either of you have any comment?

3 MS. VALLANDINGHAM: No thank you.

4 MR. MIDDLETON: I think part of the  
5 difficulty comes in defining the limits, because  
6 there are a lot of evidentiary rulings at the  
7 trial court that involve a victim's rights to  
8 some extent. For instance, there's evidentiary  
9 rules regarding character evidence, character  
10 truthfulness or untruthfulness.

11 If we're getting into a ruling  
12 regarding the victim's character or reputation  
13 for untruthfulness, is that something that now  
14 they're going to have a right in the appeal  
15 process? I think many people here would probably  
16 say yes. I think it gets unwieldy and again,  
17 there's a distinction between the direct appeal  
18 process and the trial process.

19 At the trial level, judges are making  
20 decisions based on a number of things, not  
21 necessarily even evidence. The evidentiary rules  
22 can be relaxed. They're seeking input to

1 exercise their discretion in making certain legal  
2 decisions.

3 When you move to the appellate level,  
4 the stage is already set in terms of the facts in  
5 the record, and at that point it's an application  
6 of those facts to the law. That's why I do think  
7 there is a distinction between involving victims  
8 in the trial level versus the appellate level.

9 MS. VALLANDINGHAM: No, I have nothing  
10 further.

11 JUDGE JONES: Where do you stand, Mr.  
12 Garvin, Mr. Christensen, Mister -- with respect  
13 to the situation where the judge has reviewed a  
14 record in camera. Actually, that's not the  
15 situation. If you have a 412, for instance,  
16 there's no -- there aren't records. There's  
17 testimony. There's a proffer. The judge listens  
18 to it. It's all sealed.

19 The defense is -- it's obviously  
20 available to the defense. The defense gets to  
21 argue there's a ruling. Let's assume it's  
22 adverse to the victim and the government usually

1 aligned, and then you get your *mandamus*. Now  
2 what's happening in the military system right  
3 now?

4 I know that there is a distinction,  
5 there's a bit of dispute or debate going on about  
6 whether a *mandamus* has to be strict review or  
7 straight appellate review, and I think basically,  
8 as I see it, most of -- at least two of the  
9 circuits have said it's not a *mandamus* in a  
10 technical sense. That's merely a mechanism.

11 Where is it at though? Is this still  
12 in the process of going through the appellate  
13 courts in the military, or are some judges on  
14 *mandamus*? Are some of the courts, the appellate  
15 courts actually looking at it?

16 MR. CHRISTENSEN: Yes. We have  
17 decisions from the Army, Court of Criminal  
18 Appeals, in which they did grant *mandamus* and  
19 that had to do with Judge Lippert, who had had at  
20 least three different times been appealed through  
21 *writ of mandamus*, where he was just basically  
22 ignoring -- I remember I heard those cases were

1 both 412 and 513.

2 JUDGE JONES: Well presumably in each  
3 instance, the trial judge ruled against the  
4 government aligned with the victim's rights and  
5 the victim's stance.

6 MR. CHRISTENSEN: Right.

7 JUDGE JONES: These were 512 and 513  
8 or just --

9 MR. CHRISTENSEN: I believe they were  
10 412 and 513 issues.

11 JUDGE JONES: Okay.

12 MR. CHRISTENSEN: Then the Coast  
13 Guard Court of Criminal Appeals recently ruled  
14 that the judge erred on a 412, excuse me, 513  
15 issue. So that has happened. The Navy court has  
16 ruled adverse to a victim on a 513 issue.

17 JUDGE JONES: So when it went to the  
18 appeal stage, what was public, what was not  
19 public? That's what I'm interested in.

20 MR. CHRISTENSEN: Oh, what's public  
21 and not public? Okay.

22 JUDGE JONES: Yes.

1 MR. CHRISTENSEN: Well, the 513,  
2 nothing was public. There was --

3 JUDGE JONES: And neither the defense  
4 nor the prosecution had seen the 513?

5 MR. CHRISTENSEN: Okay. So in the  
6 Navy case, the judge had not released that yet.  
7 He had said I'm going to release that and when  
8 the SVC said we're going to appeal, he withheld  
9 releasing it and then through the appellate  
10 process that was withheld, I believe he released  
11 it today, and this started about eight months  
12 ago.

13 JUDGE JONES: So I'm sorry. I  
14 probably just didn't hear you. So when it got to  
15 the appellate process, did the appellate lawyers  
16 get to look at it to make their arguments, or it  
17 simply went up?

18 MR. CHRISTENSEN: It simply went up.

19 JUDGE JONES: Okay.

20 MR. CHRISTENSEN: So her counsel did.  
21 He had seen it, but it had not been released to  
22 the other parties, not what was going to be

1 released. They knew what the judge's ruling was,  
2 but the actual document had not been released to  
3 either party. I don't think it was necessary at  
4 that time to be reviewed by any appellatory --

5 JUDGE JONES: But anyone looking at  
6 this, including the two lawyers, would not know  
7 what was in the 513? It would only be judge to  
8 judge?

9 MR. CHRISTENSEN: The judge did not  
10 see it either was my understanding because it --  
11 right.

12 JUDGE JONES: So he didn't make sort  
13 of a decision about the materials either?

14 MR. CHRISTENSEN: Right, right.

15 JUDGE JONES: I see. So there have  
16 been no review of the materials?

17 MR. CHRISTENSEN: Right.

18 JUDGE JONES: Well then let me switch  
19 to this. If a judge does review the materials  
20 and makes a finding, who should be entitled to  
21 look at those records on appeal? I guess is my  
22 question.

1                   MR. CHRISTENSEN:    Sure.  I think it's  
2                   a two-step process.

3                   JUDGE JONES:    Right.

4                   MR. CHRISTENSEN:    Okay, first step,  
5                   right, as you all know, there's now a standard  
6                   that is -- that wasn't there when I was a judge,  
7                   about when the judge should order production and  
8                   review in camera the records.  It's a higher  
9                   standard the defense has to meet.

10                          That should be the first thing an  
11                   appellate court is reviewing, was the judge  
12                   correct if he said I am going to order production  
13                   and I'm going to review in camera.  To make that  
14                   decision, there's absolutely no reason to review  
15                   the mental health records or therapist records  
16                   because that decision's supposed to be made  
17                   without ever reviewing them.

18                          So if the appellate court says judge,  
19                   you were wrong.  You should have never reviewed  
20                   these records, or you should never order  
21                   production of the records because the defense did  
22                   not meet the threshold for review --

1 JUDGE JONES: Through the fishing  
2 expedition argument, yeah.

3 MR. CHRISTENSEN: Right, right. Then  
4 there's no reason for the appellate court to  
5 review, right? Once they get over that  
6 threshold, then they had to look okay, this is  
7 what the judge said needed to be disclosed, and  
8 this is his basis for saying it needed to be  
9 disclosed.

10 The court should first do an in camera  
11 review and believe, and see okay, is there  
12 something there that should have been disclosed,  
13 and if they think that the error has been  
14 committed or there's a reasonable argument that  
15 error has been committed, then those records that  
16 were ordered disclosed by the judge should be  
17 provided by seal to the appellate counsel. But  
18 it's a two-step process.

19 JUDGE JONES: But the trial court  
20 counsel would not see them in that circumstance?

21 MR. CHRISTENSEN: Well, I would say  
22 that would also depend.

1 JUDGE JONES: It would get unsealed  
2 only to the appellate counsel?

3 MR. CHRISTENSEN: Right. But you  
4 have to remember, of course, if they had civilian  
5 counsel, the civilian counsel is taking the  
6 appeal, the civilian counsel could very well be  
7 acting as appellate counsel as well, and  
8 obviously they could then see them. So they,  
9 yeah. There is a possibility of spilling over  
10 between their roles as appellate counsel --

11 JUDGE JONES: Is that likely in the  
12 military, for the military counsel though, the  
13 trial --

14 MR. CHRISTENSEN: The military  
15 counsel, no. But civilian. But we do have a lot  
16 of cases with civilian counsel and we do have a  
17 lot of cases where civilian counsel also handle  
18 appeals. So they could possibly do it.

19 Now, I'm not one who is saying that no  
20 one should ever see the record. I'm just saying  
21 that the law has procedures and those procedures  
22 should be followed, and all too often now they're

1 not being followed. That's my biggest concern,  
2 is that we have procedures there and as I said,  
3 it shouldn't just be a speed bump.

4           When I was a trial judge before we had  
5 the first threshold, what would always happen is  
6 both parties would come to me and say judge, we  
7 want you to review these records in camera, and  
8 I've reviewed thousands upon thousands upon  
9 thousands of pages of mental health records, and  
10 I think I disclosed, you know, a few dozen pages,  
11 you know.

12           Most mental health records really have  
13 nothing that anybody needs to see. But as long  
14 as we go through the procedure, now we have a  
15 higher burden, that a lot of those records are  
16 reviewed and that had been that burden there. I  
17 would never order production or I would have  
18 never reviewed them in camera.

19           I think, you know, with some minor  
20 fixes to 513 and minor fixes to the appellate  
21 process, the process will work. But the biggest  
22 problem we have, going back to -- I can't

1 remember his name, the man from New Hampshire was  
2 talking about, is you need a development of the  
3 law, and right now we don't have a development of  
4 the law, especially with 513 issues.

5 Now the 412 that is very unlike New  
6 Hampshire, we have very good development of the  
7 law, and I would say that 412 rarely in the  
8 court-martial process is an issue. It is pretty  
9 usually obvious when 412 evidence is admissible,  
10 and it's pretty obvious when it's not.

11 It's pretty rare that I think that  
12 ruling of a judge is going to be one that the  
13 possibility of appeal or a successful appeal is  
14 made is pretty slim, and I would also say that my  
15 experience is that usually the defense will have  
16 some sort of 412 issue once they get the ruling  
17 that's adverse to them.

18 You know, they understood when they  
19 made it that the likelihood was not too great  
20 they were going to get it. In my experience,  
21 412's just rarely admissible, and rarely going to  
22 be an appellate issue.

1 JUDGE JONES: And when it is adverse  
2 though and you go on, there have been cases, I  
3 think you mentioned three times.

4 MR. CHRISTENSEN: Right.

5 JUDGE JONES: With 412 once that first  
6 appeal or *mandamus* as it's now called is decided,  
7 and let's assume it's decided again adverse to  
8 the government aligned with the victim or however  
9 you want to put it, then what? Is there another  
10 avenue above?

11 MR. CHRISTENSEN: So if I understand  
12 your question correctly, if we're at trial and  
13 there's a ruling adverse to the victim and it  
14 goes up to the CCA, to the Service court?

15 JUDGE JONES: Yes.

16 MR. CHRISTENSEN: And the Service  
17 court rules adverse to the victim?

18 JUDGE JONES: Again, yes.

19 MR. CHRISTENSEN: Yes. Well no,  
20 there's not because --

21 JUDGE JONES: I just wanted to make  
22 sure I understood the statute as it is now.

1 MR. CHRISTENSEN: Yeah, yeah. CAAF  
2 says they don't have jurisdiction and the Article  
3 3 courts are saying sovereign immunity. So  
4 that's it.

5 JUDGE JONES: Okay, got it. Thank  
6 you. That's very helpful.

7 MR. GUILDS: Judge, let me just  
8 comment on the one thing just to --

9 JUDGE JONES: Yeah, Mr. Guilds.

10 MR. GUILDS: --on just one thing that  
11 you said, and I don't know if I heard Don right  
12 or not, but just to give my two cents on this.  
13 So in this circumstance where the court, the  
14 trial court, the trial judge does review the  
15 records in camera and then the question is on  
16 appeal whether or not the parties should get  
17 access to those records, I see no reason why they  
18 should.

19 The invasion that comes with the  
20 disclosure of 513 records is something I don't  
21 have to explain to this panel. You wrote on it  
22 eloquently and I believe you all understand it.

1 But it is a significant invasion, and if it is  
2 expanded to the lawyers who represent the person  
3 who has been convicted and is responsible for the  
4 survivor's trauma, that is a significant event in  
5 the life my client, and it cannot be  
6 underestimated.

7 So I don't see any reason why that  
8 event has to occur, given that the standard on  
9 appeal is to review what the trial court had  
10 before it, and the parties do not have those  
11 materials at trial, so why should they have them  
12 on appeal.

13 So I just wanted to add my perspective  
14 on I think that issue that you're all looking at.

15 MR. CHRISTENSEN: If I can just add

16 --

17 JUDGE JONES: But I would -- I just  
18 wanted to say that if there is a situation where,  
19 you know, that may not be the case, where there  
20 is some, you know, the lawyer for the victim,  
21 let's say, has already seen them and there comes  
22 a point where someone on the appellate court, for

1 instance, has some concerns about the -- I guess  
2 my problem is I'm really worried about the notion  
3 that you couldn't let an attorney who might be in  
4 a position to make a good argument on why these  
5 documents should or should not be disclosed,  
6 might not be important in some cases under some  
7 circumstances, especially if the provision is  
8 that it's lawyers' eyes only.

9 I mean, obviously, it could not go to  
10 whoever they were representing the matter with  
11 the victim. But I'm talking about defense and  
12 trial counsel.

13 MR. GUILDS: I mean, and I appreciate  
14 that concern, right. As a defense attorney  
15 myself I've handled cases, and I understand the  
16 desire for us to afford our clients vigorous due  
17 process rights and I get that perspective. But  
18 at the end of the day no right, including a  
19 defendant's rights, are absolute, right?

20 I mean every right is a balance, and  
21 here for me the balance is that you've had a  
22 court who has already determined that the

1 materials do not need to be disclosed.

2           You take that up on appeal and  
3 perhaps, I think what might address your concern  
4 is if there is something specifically within  
5 those records that the court identifies as  
6 particularly concerning. Perhaps there could be  
7 a special procedure narrowly ---

8           JUDGE JONES: Or maybe they just  
9 realize they don't understand what they're  
10 looking at and need help in the context of the  
11 facts of the case. I don't know.

12           MR. GUILDS: Right. Yeah I mean for  
13 me, that court is always -- should be always  
14 reviewing that with the deference of the court  
15 that's decided it before, right. So for me it  
16 would have to be an incredibly high standard for  
17 that court to determine that there was legal  
18 error from the court below in not disclosing that  
19 information.

20           Perhaps there could be a circumstance  
21 where there was some obvious piece of evidence  
22 that would have met the definition at the time,

1 because that's really what should be determined,  
2 right, that you could perhaps create a very  
3 narrow procedure for that purpose.

4 From my perspective, I don't like  
5 those narrow procedures, because they lend to the  
6 opportunity for abuse, but I can certainly see  
7 that as a potential possibility to address your  
8 concern.

9 JUDGE JONES: I do have one question  
10 just sort of for everyone. I guess the question  
11 is this. Is there a debate about whether the  
12 right to a fair trial and the right to a victim's  
13 privacy are on an equal footing, or doesn't the  
14 right to a fair trial trump a victim's right to  
15 privacy? And I'm saying this in the abstract. I  
16 recognize that.

17 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Could you pick a  
18 different verb?

19 JUDGE JONES: Pardon me?

20 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Could you pick a  
21 different verb?

22 JUDGE JONES: I could if I remembered

1 what I said. Sorry. I think he got it.

2 MR. GUILDS: I will try to avoid that.  
3 I'll go first, and I'm sure everyone has a  
4 perspective. I think it's a false choice. I  
5 don't think you ever are comparing a fair trial  
6 against a victim's privacy rights. I think what  
7 I'm saying is that you can have a fair trial and  
8 still respect a victim's privacy rights, right?

9 I have a case going to court-martial  
10 in two weeks, where there are intimate details  
11 about the sexual activity of my client that are  
12 going to come out, that I'm not objecting to.  
13 Why? Because they relate to a period of time  
14 directly related to the offense, and I don't feel  
15 like I have a 412 argument there.

16 But there's no -- there's no balance.  
17 There are going to be things that come out that  
18 are hugely impactful and difficult for a survivor  
19 to hear, right. But that's not the question. I  
20 didn't do a balance there, right? You don't have  
21 to choose one or the other.

22 On the other hand, in that same case,

1 defense counsel is trying to bring out an eight  
2 year old allegation of rape that my client made  
3 against somebody else, right. So that obviously,  
4 from my perspective, has absolutely no bearing on  
5 that court-martial that's going to take place.

6 JUDGE JONES: And I don't disagree  
7 with you.

8 MR. GUILDS: So that's -- my only  
9 point is --

10 JUDGE JONES: So long as the decisions  
11 are being made in terms of what the law is, where  
12 there is no trumping, if you will, it's whether  
13 or not it's relevant and that lack of not just  
14 relevance, but that were the evidence not to go  
15 in, right, it would compromise the defendant's  
16 right to a fair trial.

17 MR. GUILDS: Absolutely, and I think  
18 that's always going to be the standard, and  
19 that's always -- whether it's privacy interests  
20 or confidential information from the government,  
21 right, records, whatever it is. There's always  
22 going to be a balance.

1                   That doesn't mean we're not  
2                   considering appropriately the defendant's rights.  
3                   It means that we live in a system where no right  
4                   is absolute and all those balancing of  
5                   considerations have to be taken into account.

6                   MR. MIDDLETON:   Probably somewhat  
7                   unsurprisingly, I do think the defendants' rights  
8                   to a fair trial take primacy in our criminal  
9                   justice system.   It's not directly on point with  
10                  what this panel is addressing, but there is a  
11                  United States Supreme Court case of *Payne v.*  
12                  *Tennessee*, which is a capital murder case, and  
13                  one of the things being addressed was the ability  
14                  of victims to make victim impact statements at  
15                  sentencing regarding the sentencing  
16                  considerations.

17                  The Supreme Court said that's  
18                  perfectly fine and legitimate.   However, they  
19                  noted that there would be a point where,  
20                  depending on the information, it could be so  
21                  prejudicial to a defendant as to render the trial  
22                  process, sentencing process unfair for due

1 process.

2 So I do think that is the ultimate  
3 consideration. I think it's the ultimate  
4 consideration at trial, and I think it's even  
5 more focused on the direct appeal, because that  
6 really is the question, which is, did the  
7 defendant receive a fair trial?

8 MR. CHRISTENSEN: And I would say,  
9 you know, that all the rules of evidence are a  
10 balance. Hearsay. Hearsay applies to the  
11 accused too, and it can keep out evidence that  
12 maybe he would want.

13 All the privileges for us in the  
14 military rules of evidence, all the 500 series of  
15 privileges are a balance, where we say whether  
16 it's the individual's right or society's right,  
17 are going to trump, I'm sorry, are going to take  
18 precedence over the rights of the accused in that  
19 case, and we say that balance is fair.

20 My biggest concern with the way we  
21 treat 513 is we treat it as if it's not a real  
22 privilege, and there's a number of reasons. But

1 we don't see these issues with attorney client.  
2 There are many times where an accused is dealing  
3 with somebody who is represented by counsel.

4           Maybe they're co-conspirators. Maybe  
5 it's whatever, but that person has counsel. I've  
6 never yet seen a judge say well, I'm going to  
7 bring the counsel in and I'm going to talk to him  
8 in camera and see if he has anything that I  
9 should be turning over to the accused because it  
10 might be exculpatory. We live with that balance.

11           I think that's the biggest problem we  
12 have with 513, is that it's recognized by the  
13 Supreme Court. It's enacted by Congress and the  
14 President, yet we still do not believe it's a  
15 true privilege. I think one of the reasons is  
16 because when it was written and went into effect,  
17 the military was over-analyzing it and they wrote  
18 513 exceptions in there that had to do with a  
19 commander's concern about say someone's working  
20 in a missile silo and he has serious  
21 psychological issues.

22           A commander needs to know that so he

1 doesn't put him down in a missile silo. MR-513  
2 has nothing to do with the commander's ability to  
3 know he has somebody who shouldn't be in a  
4 missile silo. But we put that exception in there  
5 that have nothing to do with court-martials, so  
6 it makes it look like it's not a real privilege.

7 It's like the constitutional  
8 exception, the constitutional requirement. We  
9 don't have with the attorney client, we don't  
10 have with the priest penitents, we don't have  
11 with any other one, but we had it there. It  
12 eroded the view of looking at it.

13 So my answer is that society is  
14 already and the law has already put that balance  
15 in there, and we just need to view those  
16 privileges as they intended to be.

17 MS. GARVIN: I will just add briefly,  
18 I think, and echoing what Ryan had said, it's  
19 not a one off answer of does privacy prevail or  
20 does fair trial prevail, and I think to echo  
21 Ryan's words, a little bit of a false dichotomy,  
22 right.

1           It's always fact-specific in the  
2 moment, and you're always analyzing what specific  
3 right is at issue in this moment, where is it  
4 grounded in law? So are we looking at a  
5 constitutional fair trial issue? Are we looking  
6 at a federal constitutional privacy issue?

7           In those moments you figure out which  
8 is the weightiest right at issue and in the  
9 moment, that one must prevail, but only to the  
10 extent necessary. So when fair trial does  
11 prevail for a moment, it doesn't mean privacy  
12 goes away. It means you protect privacy up to  
13 the limit that you can and then you don't.

14           So on the review of records on appeal,  
15 right, we can have an appellate court review and  
16 put in place the same procedure that the trial  
17 court did, which is review in camera, conduct  
18 legal question analysis of whether that in camera  
19 review was appropriate while still protecting  
20 privacy by not having people invaded, and that's  
21 protecting fair trial and privacy, right, and  
22 we're doing both at the same time.

1                   So we're always analyzing. If someone  
2 only has a rule-based right at issue and someone  
3 else has a higher level right, you know, the  
4 calculus shifts. But it's always fact- and time-  
5 specific, and then you protect them both as great  
6 as you can.

7                   JUDGE JONES: Right. I guess we're  
8 really all saying the same thing. But I think  
9 you start with whether or not after a judge has  
10 analyzed it, they believe that some invasion of  
11 privacy is necessary to preserve fair trial.  
12 That has to be the hallmark.

13                  MS. GARVIN: Excuse me, yes.

14                  JUDGE JONES: You never -- you never  
15 make a decision that says this is going to be so  
16 horrible for the victim and such an invasion of  
17 privacy that even though I think it's essential  
18 to a fair trial, I'm not going to let them go  
19 into that cross-examination, right?

20                  MS. GARVIN: No court will or should  
21 say I'm going to oversee an unfair trial or allow  
22 an unfair trial.

1 JUDGE JONES: Right.

2 MS. GARVIN: Correct.

3 JUDGE JONES: I just worry that  
4 sometimes the courts look at the privacy rights  
5 and actually do try to weigh them, and I don't  
6 think you weigh them. I think you determine  
7 what's necessary for a fair trial. That's my  
8 only point.

9 MS. GARVIN: I think you're correct,  
10 Judge. I think too often the vocabulary gets  
11 messed up and we're doing this weighing. But I  
12 would add one piece, which is very rarely is it  
13 necessary to pierce private information and  
14 privacy in order to have a fair trial. It is  
15 simply a misunderstanding of the scope of fair  
16 trial to see you get that information.

17 JUDGE JONES: I think you're probably  
18 right, very right in the 513 aspect. I'm really  
19 much more knowledgeable or experienced in 412,  
20 where it becomes much more difficult I think.  
21 Thank you, I'm sorry. I've taken up too much  
22 time. Mr. Stone.

1           MR. STONE: I'd actually like to just  
2 follow up on that last question, where I heard  
3 the answer to say rarely is it necessary to have  
4 to uphold privacy where it's needed for a fair  
5 trial. I guess what I'd like to ask is if the  
6 answer is the same when it's a privilege. Does  
7 the privilege get pierced in the same manner,  
8 particularly if it's, let's say an attorney-  
9 client privilege?

10           MS. GARVIN: No --- yes. It gets  
11 protected to the same level, right. The  
12 privileges are based on -- they have evolved from  
13 the notion of privacy. So they're just as  
14 weighty. So they shouldn't be pierced either.

15           MR. STONE: Well, I guess my question  
16 was, don't they get even more protection than  
17 simply a privacy interest? My question before  
18 you answer is for all the panel members and it  
19 also -- I would like to hear Mr. Johnson's  
20 comment if he can hear it because I guess my  
21 question was Mr. Johnson, what occurred to me  
22 when you were talking about wanting access for

1 the public.

2 If a claim is made at a trial, that a  
3 defense counsel engaged in fraud and helped the  
4 defendant, let's say with his alibi, whether he  
5 hid some evidence or did whatever, and the judge  
6 hears it in camera, doesn't let anybody else  
7 review the information on it, and then decides  
8 no, you know, I'm not going to release that to  
9 anybody and he lets the trial go forward.

10 But he says but I may refer this to an  
11 ethics panel but the trial goes forward. And  
12 then that issue becomes an appellate issue. Is  
13 your view the same, that for fair trial that  
14 information about the defense counsel's possible  
15 ethical violation or even illegal action  
16 involving the client fraud should come out to  
17 everyone and it shouldn't be handled by the  
18 appellate judges reviewing it alone in camera?

19 MR. JOHNSON: Yes, I think it would  
20 be, and let me sort of expand on your  
21 hypothetical. So suppose, if I understood  
22 correctly, suppose -- you know, the way I think

1 it would play out is suppose it's discovered in  
2 mid-trial that the defendant, defense lawyer has  
3 in some way procured false evidence.

4 I think the prosecution would then be  
5 saying mid-trial the jury needs to hear this,  
6 because this is evidence of guilt. You know, and  
7 the prosecution has a right to a fair trial too  
8 without question. So I think that the analysis  
9 is the same always in all of these privileges, is  
10 you know, if -- as I said before, we don't do  
11 unfair trials, at least not on purpose.

12 If evidence is necessary for a fair  
13 trial, it comes out. What I have -- you know, as  
14 I've been listening to the discussion what occurs  
15 to me is it may be an important point that hasn't  
16 fully been articulated yet is that what I don't  
17 see with respect to victims is that their privacy  
18 interest varies from victim to victim.

19 That is what I mean that every victim  
20 has an absolutely important right in the privacy  
21 of their medical records. Every victim has the  
22 same and essential, so we're not going to judge

1 between victims, like one victim might have a  
2 better claim on privacy than another.

3           They all have the same powerful claim,  
4 and so the question -- and so it's not when a  
5 judge is deciding whether a particular, no, that  
6 claim has to be rejected because the fairness of  
7 the trial requires it, that's where I mean.  
8 There's no balancing. It's not as if some  
9 victims -- well, we don't really care about this  
10 victim's privacy, so we're going to let it come  
11 in even though it's sort of less essential to a  
12 fair trial, you know.

13           Every victim has the same point to  
14 make in all of these cases, which is the standard  
15 better be darn high before this information is  
16 revealed, and the standard is it's essential to a  
17 fair trial, and the prosecution is perfectly  
18 capable of articulating that point, because the  
19 point depends on what the evidence is and has  
20 been in the trial and what the theories of the  
21 parties are and what the information is.

22           So it's more of legislative -- the

1 balancing has happened at the legislative level,  
2 and you know to answer your question again  
3 directly, I think it's the same balance no matter  
4 whose interest, you know, defense lawyers or  
5 victims or defendants or whoever, you know,  
6 whoever's claim of privacy is the same and it  
7 yields under the same circumstances.

8 MR. STONE: I guess I was trying to go  
9 from privacy interests to privilege, and I guess  
10 you're telling me you don't believe attorney-  
11 client privilege should be privileged at the  
12 court of appeals either?

13 MR. JOHNSON: Well no. I mean what I  
14 mean to say is the circumstances in which an  
15 attorney-client privilege should be pierced, I  
16 mean the attorney-client privilege covers  
17 information that, as you know, the attorney and  
18 the client are communicating to each other about  
19 the representation.

20 And so what, you know, the  
21 circumstances in which that kind of information  
22 matters to the decision the court has to make is

1 only going to be in the scenario I think that you  
2 described, which is when there's some fraud going  
3 on.

4 MR. STONE: Let's go back then to our  
5 subject matter. It sounded to me like you are  
6 against generally rape shield laws. At the  
7 moment, you're talking about it on appeal but it  
8 seems to me that you feel like on appeal at  
9 least, rape shield laws shouldn't shield the  
10 victim and their background, even though there's  
11 been a legislative decision to adopt a rape  
12 shield law.

13 Because if there's truly a rape shield  
14 law, on appeal you couldn't get what you think  
15 should occur.

16 MR. JOHNSON: Yeah. No, not at all.  
17 I beg your pardon if I have not expressed myself  
18 clearly, because that's not at all what I mean  
19 say. The rape shield laws serve a vital function  
20 and, you know, I am not going to be one to  
21 criticize them. The function they serve is to  
22 set that standard, which is, you know, the

1 information only comes out, not --

2 You know, most information comes into  
3 trials if it's relevant, if it has some potential  
4 to make the matters more probable than not, you  
5 know. Rape shield evidence is kept out unless a  
6 much higher standard is satisfied, and that's  
7 where the balancing has happened.

8 My point on appeal is that the system  
9 of justice and common law elaboration of law  
10 requires accountability in the decision-makers,  
11 and when you hit the highest level of the courts,  
12 and it's the appellate court, accountability  
13 means public transparency just -- and so it is,  
14 you know, and that's why in that context the  
15 discussion about evidence in the appellate court  
16 --

17 You know, either we're going to have  
18 a secret appeal, which is problematic I believe,  
19 or we're going to have an open one, and that is  
20 a dichotomy that you can't really avoid.

21 MR. STONE: But you don't have that  
22 same feeling apparently at the trial level,

1 taking Professor Garvin's analogy. If the woman  
2 doesn't want it to come out that on different  
3 occasions, at different times unrelated to the  
4 case, she's had sex with multiple partners all at  
5 the same time, and the judge ruled it  
6 irrelevant, you would suggest that because it's  
7 an appellate court, they need to put that on the  
8 record before saying it's irrelevant. Am I  
9 right?

10 MR. JOHNSON: Yes, yes, and this is  
11 why, is because the trial judge is accountable.  
12 If the trial judge had the last word, like if for  
13 some -- you know, in an alternative world there  
14 was no such thing, you weren't allowed to appeal  
15 rape shield rulings from a trial court to an  
16 appellate court, I would have a different view.

17 I would say that those proceedings in  
18 the trial court would have to be open. But  
19 because we have an appellate court, and a trial  
20 court has some accountability to the appellate  
21 court, it is perfectly acceptable to have the  
22 discussions about admissibility take place behind

1 closed doors in the trial court, because that  
2 decision isn't in an ultimate sense, the final  
3 decision.

4 MR. STONE: Isn't every --

5 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Mr. Stone, can I just  
6 interrupt for one second?

7 MR. STONE: Yeah.

8 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: I agree with you, but  
9 this is really not the focus of our hearing. So  
10 do you want to focus on something else?

11 MR. STONE: Yeah. I'm trying to bring  
12 it back, and I guess what I'm bringing it back to  
13 is the following. If we're -- if the military  
14 has rules like 412 and 513 and they became -- and  
15 they weren't legislatively -- well I guess now on  
16 6(b) some of them are legislatively authorized  
17 because sexual assault victims were not coming  
18 forward, aren't they going to continue to not  
19 come forward when they hear before trial, and  
20 they're advised well, it will all be private.

21 This can't be released at trial, but  
22 this will come out on the appeal because we have

1 an open appeal and the defense counsel will get  
2 access to it and it should be on the record.  
3 Doesn't it totally defeat the point from the  
4 victim's point of view, and I guess the  
5 legislators who enacted it, of having 412 and 513  
6 if that's only a protection at one level of the  
7 court and not a protection every time this is an  
8 appeal?

9 MR. JOHNSON: If I may just answer  
10 that very briefly. What I would say is that 95  
11 percent of cases that are whatever it is don't  
12 get to the appellate court. So victims, you  
13 know, have that -- you know, they're not going to  
14 be inhibited from disclosing on that. And  
15 secondly, we don't make a promise to victims now  
16 that your prior sexual history will never come  
17 out.

18 (Simultaneous speaking.)

19 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Please, Chris, this  
20 whole subject --

21 MR. STONE: Will this goes --

22 MR. JOHNSON: Because it might if the

1 trial judge says it's essential to a fair trial.

2 (Simultaneous speaking.)

3 MR. STONE: I guess my response, and  
4 I'll move to another topic is that it may be 95  
5 percent of the cases are on appeal today,  
6 although I thought there was an automatic appeal  
7 in all convictions in the military. But even if  
8 we're not talking about automatic appeals, it  
9 seems to me that defendants who knew that the  
10 victim would be chilled and not come forward if  
11 the material came out would not choose to plead  
12 guilty, because they would now realize that that  
13 rape shield is not going to be effective later.

14 As I said, the military cases do all  
15 get appealed. Let's move for a second to the  
16 other comment that was made, about whether  
17 victims need to be parties to all of the  
18 proceedings or only specific ones ahead of time.

19 Mr. Guilds, you were giving one  
20 example of having to be potentially available on  
21 every issue, and I didn't know exactly your  
22 feelings on if there is a motion in the court,

1 trial court or any public hearing. So it could  
2 be the appellate court, to exclude the victim  
3 because the victim's testimony would be  
4 materially altered if the victim heard it.

5 I presume the only way you can respond  
6 to that is if you've heard everything that went  
7 before, so you have a basis to say that their  
8 testimony would not be altered.

9 MR. GUILDS: Absolutely, I mean that's  
10 one of countless reasons why you have to be there  
11 for the entire trial, in order to adequately and  
12 effectively represent the survivor at a court-  
13 martial. You have to understand all of the  
14 issues.

15 It's why we, and I know this is not  
16 the topic and I'll be brief, but it's why I  
17 continue to emphasize the need for us to have  
18 access to all non-sealed filings in a case, so  
19 that I can explain to my client what's going on.  
20 Certainly that's a perfect example of where I  
21 would be in the court and ready -- I'd do this  
22 before court to make sure that this issue is

1 decided before. But if it came up during the  
2 proceeding itself, of course I would stand up and  
3 make those arguments.

4 MR. STONE: Let's turn to the *mandamus*  
5 question a second, because it's come up a few  
6 times. In our last hearing and some of you have  
7 reviewed the transcript of it, we heard at least  
8 three objections to allowing victims to  
9 participate in a manner other than *mandamus*, with  
10 everybody saying well, *mandamus* is adequate.

11 Some of the objections to non-*mandamus*  
12 participation were it would be, put too much work  
13 on the other counsel to have to respond. It would  
14 slow down the proceedings in an unacceptable way.  
15 It would burden, be a huge burden on the court to  
16 have to consider and listen to three briefs, and  
17 finally for some reasons that we've heard here  
18 today too, it would be a violation of the  
19 defendant's due process because it would be or be  
20 viewed as two against one.

21 And I guess I hear all of those  
22 concerns, but I don't understand then why those

1 same participants don't mind an *amicus* brief,  
2 unless as Professor Garvin said, it means that  
3 the participants and the court are not reading  
4 it. Because if an *amicus* brief is filed, all  
5 those concerns are involved.

6 If I'm wrong about them being  
7 different if the victim files a party brief  
8 versus an *amicus* brief, or there's something I'm  
9 missing there, I guess I'd appreciate some  
10 feedback.

11 MR. CHRISTENSEN: Well, I would say  
12 that all three of those objections, you could say  
13 the same thing about the *mandamus*. They already  
14 respond to them. It already slows down the  
15 process, and it already can be viewed as two  
16 against one. So we already have a system that  
17 incorporates what they're objecting to.

18 The reason I think we should have  
19 direct appeals is because the *writ of mandamus* is  
20 too high of a burden, and it's good to hear that  
21 some civilian jurisdictions really say it's like  
22 *writ of mandamus* light, but that's not the way

1 the military's viewing it.

2 And so when you have the standard that  
3 I articulated, it's almost impossible to get  
4 relief. So that's why you need the direct  
5 appeal, and I think the direct appeal should have  
6 time standards. I'm very conscious of the fact  
7 that as that appellate process is going, the  
8 accused could be sitting in pretrial confinement.  
9 The accused is under the anxiety of waiting to  
10 get his verdict. I understand that.

11 So I think it should be quick, and to  
12 the extent that it's too much work, you know, one  
13 great thing about the military appellate system,  
14 every branch of Service has an appellate shop.  
15 It's not the trial counsel writing the brief.  
16 It's, you know, the appellate attorneys at those  
17 appellate shops for both the government and  
18 trial, unless it's a civilian who wants to take  
19 it up.

20 It's no more work for the trial  
21 counsel or the defense counsel, unless again it's  
22 a civilian who decides he wants to or she wants

1 to do it. So I'd reject all three of those  
2 arguments. They're nothing unique to the  
3 *mandamus*.

4 MR. STONE: As the one with the most  
5 maybe ongoing military experience here in the  
6 military courts, are there any cases out there in  
7 the military or maybe even outside the military  
8 that have said it's an unfair two against one  
9 procedure or an unacceptable delay or an unfair  
10 burden or due process violation to allow either  
11 *amicus* briefs by victims or substantive briefs by  
12 victims that are not *amicus*?

13 MR. CHRISTENSEN: Not in the  
14 military. I would say the two against one is  
15 also kind of depends on the circumstances. I  
16 think Ryan can speak to this, is that there are  
17 some times that the government and the victim  
18 aren't aligned. The government may very well  
19 believe that 513 should be pierced and the victim  
20 is like no, I don't want 513 pierced.

21 Sometimes -- in the EV case, it was  
22 the government and the defense counsel taking the

1 same position. In the other case that was  
2 started out, it's called *Kitchens*. I can't  
3 remember what it ended up being called last week  
4 or this week at CAF, the government counsel and  
5 the defense counsel's argument were identical.  
6 The government could have stood up and pointed to  
7 defense counsel and said what he said.

8 And so the victim was completely  
9 opposed to what the government said. So the two  
10 against one I think is a false argument.

11 MS. GARVIN: I'll be brief, because I  
12 agree with what Don was saying. But I wanted to  
13 add a couple of things. One, the first three  
14 objections that you articulated that are in the  
15 record apparently, too much work, slowing down  
16 proceedings and burden on courts.

17 A, I don't think there's evidence of  
18 that from the civilian side when victims  
19 participate as quasi-party. I'll go with that  
20 term for now, quasi-party, right, when they're  
21 protecting their rights. There's simply not  
22 evidence that it happens.

1 I mean Arizona, let's go to the  
2 example where victims have had the highest level  
3 of participatory status for the longest time  
4 through the appellate proceedings. There just  
5 simply isn't evidence that it happens. In  
6 addition, I just have to put this on the record.  
7 I know you all have to be pragmatic in  
8 recommendations to -- Congress and the military  
9 have to factor pragmatism.

10 But I have to say when we're talking  
11 about people with individual rights, whether  
12 that's a defendant or a victim, those are also  
13 offensive objections. When people, when humans  
14 have things at risk, saying that it is too much  
15 work cannot be the answer, right. We have to  
16 figure it out.

17 The violation of due process from two  
18 versus one, again I think it just misunderstands  
19 the nature of the victims' interests, and if in  
20 fact there are moments when they are directly  
21 aligned and literally I'm going to stand up and  
22 say me too, if I'm the victim's lawyer, the court

1 still retains control over its proceedings to say  
2 I'm not going to allow you to spend three hours  
3 saying me too, right? There's controls over  
4 that.

5 So it misunderstands the nature, and  
6 it ignores the fact that courts retain some level  
7 of inherent authority to control actual  
8 proceedings in the moment. So the objections are  
9 problematic for me.

10 With regard to *mandamus* itself, you  
11 know, when the CVRA was drafted in 2004, it was  
12 drafted with the idea that it would be a unique  
13 appellate device, and we chose the word *mandamus*  
14 because we thought courts would understand it but  
15 we put in some language to imply mandatory.

16 Okay. This is an exercise in the  
17 utter failure of language drafting, because it  
18 then got interpreted to be ordinary *mandamus*,  
19 right, and this high level of review that was not  
20 -- I'm not a Congressperson. I cannot speak for  
21 the Congressional intent. I can speak for the  
22 people who were doing some of the drafting.

1 Whoops, right. I mean literally whoops.

2 It got fixed. It got fixed to put in  
3 place the actual intent, which is the ordinary  
4 standard of review. So if the military is, and  
5 in fact it is going down the path of the high  
6 level standard of review *mandamus*, that is just  
7 not the intention of the rights and it needs to  
8 be fixed.

9 MR. MIDDLETON: Well, if I may just  
10 add, and I think I mentioned it in my original  
11 comment, I think a lot of -- it would depend on  
12 the implementation, because in the --- for  
13 instance the *amicus* situation, at least in our  
14 courts and I don't know if it's different in the  
15 military, the *amicus* brief is -- has a shorter  
16 word limit, and they're generally not allowed to  
17 participate in oral argument except upon  
18 invitation of the court, in which case they have  
19 to also work with the party who they're aligned  
20 with if they are and split their time.

21 So there's limitations on the front  
22 end as to how much participation there is.

1 Generally speaking, our court, if there were I  
2 would say a number of victims making similar  
3 arguments, they probably would want them to join  
4 in a single *amicus* rather than multiple *amici*.

5 And so there are some limitations on  
6 the front end. On the back end, our court and  
7 generally we see *amicus* in our Supreme Court, not  
8 the Court of Appeals, which is really the ones  
9 that are having to deal with most of the issues.

10 Generally they will, if requested,  
11 provide more words on the back end. We have word  
12 limits. I assume the military does as well, and  
13 more time if we need it, because we're  
14 responding. So I think, you know, those are  
15 considerations that come into play. I think it's  
16 more difficult in our regular court of appeals,  
17 which is where most direct appeals as of rights  
18 go, due to the volume of the appeals that are  
19 hearing.

20 So I think -- and the number of  
21 appeals we're doing in that situation. So you  
22 know, I do think there could be things that could

1 be done to ameliorate some of the due process  
2 concerns. Whether they would take care of it  
3 again, I'm a defense attorney. I tend to go to a  
4 parade of horrors.

5 I recently did a brief involving 22  
6 alleged victims, and I'm thinking how as a  
7 practical matter would that work if you're  
8 getting into that type of level of victim's right  
9 to participate, each individual victim. I think  
10 it could become unworkable.

11 Again though, I think many of these  
12 problems are more a matter of perhaps  
13 implementation.

14 MR. STONE: But you don't have any  
15 cases that say it's a due process problem do you?

16 MR. MIDDLETON: I don't. I mean we --  
17 as I said in Colorado, we don't face this. So it  
18 hasn't come up with us, and I don't know if it's  
19 been addressed in other jurisdictions.

20 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. Just a few  
21 questions. First of all, let me just make sure I  
22 understand the landscape. In how many states

1 does a victim as a non-party in theory have a  
2 direct appellate right?

3 MS. GARVIN: So I would have hoped to  
4 have that hard number for you all by today.

5 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: If you don't have the  
6 exact number, can we get an approximation? Are  
7 we talking about five, ten, fifteen --

8 MS. GARVIN: With crystal clarity,  
9 it's around seven to ten, and again I can't be --  
10 and here's why. Things are drafted to say in  
11 certain jurisdictions the victim has standing to  
12 assert these rights in any court with  
13 jurisdiction over the matter.

14 That hasn't been interpreted. I say  
15 that's explicit and that gets me to the appellate  
16 court. It hasn't been interpreted. We have  
17 defense counsel saying the appellate court  
18 doesn't have jurisdiction over that matter. So -  
19 -- but there are at least between seven to ten  
20 where the language is pretty darn clear. There  
21 are at least six of those where it actually has  
22 happened, right.

1                   Victims have independently  
2 participated, either in interlocutory appeal  
3 and/or through some mechanism of direct appeal.

4                   CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Could you, would you  
5 mind? I mean I don't want to take the time of  
6 everyone at this point, but give us those states?

7                   MS. GARVIN: Yes.

8                   CHAIR HOLTZMAN: And also the language  
9 that's used, because that would be very helpful.

10                  MS. GARVIN: My hope is to submit to  
11 the Committee a chart analyzing the states that  
12 have them.

13                  CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Oh okay, great. That  
14 would be very helpful. I guess the second  
15 question I have going along that line has to do  
16 with some language that was suggested to solve  
17 the issue of appellate rights, which refers to,  
18 quote unquote, the real party in interest.  
19 Giving the real party in interest the right to  
20 appeal. Do you have any reaction to that  
21 language? Mr. Christensen.

22                  MR. CHRISTENSEN: I don't think it's

1 necessary to do that, and I think that does  
2 confuse things and does get to the constitutional  
3 concerns. I think standing is all we need to  
4 say, you know.

5 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: You have language in  
6 mind that would solve this problem? Yeah, that  
7 would be great if you would do that.

8 MR. CHRISTENSEN: I could definitely,  
9 yeah.

10 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. Mr. Guilds.

11 MR. GUILDS: I was just going to say  
12 the same thing. I mean I see some easy  
13 suggestions here on ways to achieve it.

14 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Well, if you have  
15 them submit them please.

16 MR. GUILDS: So and you've got a job  
17 to do, so we'll try to help you.

18 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. That would be  
19 really great just to move things along. I just  
20 want to understand also, I want to make a point  
21 about rape shield, to follow up along with my  
22 colleague. I'll be really brief, as the author

1 of the rape shield law 412. I find the -- I'm  
2 not persuaded by the dilemma that New Hampshire  
3 seems to feel that it's caught in, and I think it  
4 would be really a disaster to eliminate the rape  
5 shield statute. We've worked a very long time  
6 and it's been in place for a long time. We  
7 worked very hard to get it in place and it's  
8 important.

9 I guess the other question I have is  
10 what are the -- Ms. Garvin, you referred to the  
11 rights, and that's the standard we should use,  
12 when a victim's quote unquote rights are  
13 implicated.

14 But of course that's a very vague  
15 standard. What rights are we talking about,  
16 because I think Mr. Middleton has raised some  
17 important points about that, and you've also  
18 raised important points about the manageability  
19 of this, what do with numerous victim cases with  
20 numerous victims, I mean just for example.

21 I mean what rights are we really  
22 talking about trying to vindicate here, that

1 aren't being vindicated in the present process?  
2 Because I think just to raise, just to remind you  
3 of the words that you used, I mean the military  
4 is going to say be practical about this.

5 So are we going to say that there will  
6 be interlocutory appeal, they'll be direct  
7 appeals on every issue? I mean does the victim  
8 have a right to challenge, for example, the  
9 sentence? I mean maybe the victim has a right to  
10 put forth an impact statement, but after the  
11 sentence is issued, can the victim appeal, have a  
12 right? Is that a right?

13 So I'm trying to get you to kind of  
14 focus on -- rights sounds like a very good word.  
15 It is a good word. I'm very sensitive to that  
16 word. But really what are we talking about here  
17 in a practical way?

18 MS. GARVIN: Article 6(b) rights and  
19 privileges and then federal constitutional  
20 rights. Those are the three categories that are  
21 most readily identified. There may be some other  
22 statutory rights that extend to the military that

1 I'm not privy to in the federal -- in USC.

2 But those are the ones that we're  
3 speaking about, those that were pulled from the  
4 CVRA and put into Article 6(b), privileges beyond  
5 412 and 513. There are certainly other privileges  
6 at risk here or at stake here, and then any other  
7 federal constitutional right, right, which there  
8 is a federal constitutional right to privacy  
9 that's at play in these cases too. So those are  
10 the ones we're speaking about.

11 So if you deconstruct that, do they  
12 have the right to challenge the sentence itself?

13 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: I just used that as  
14 an example.

15 MS. GARVIN: Right, right. But going  
16 down that example, well I'd have to find a right,  
17 one of those in 6(b), privilege, federal  
18 constitution that attaches to that moment and say  
19 do I have standing. Then would I be able to  
20 challenge it? I'd be hard-pressed to say you  
21 could actually challenge the sentence itself if  
22 it was done legally correct with affording me my

1 right to be present, heard and those specific  
2 rights.

3 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. Then I want to  
4 raise -- anybody have something to add to that?

5 MR. GUILDS: No, I agree.

6 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. Then there's  
7 always the issue of unintended consequences and  
8 they usually crop up. In the states that have  
9 allowed these proceedings, direct appeal for  
10 example by victims, what kind of problems have  
11 arisen? Anybody have -- Mr. Guilds?

12 MR. GUILDS: I mean I don't -- I have  
13 -- I've reviewed the federal intervention cases,  
14 and I don't see a problem from my perspective.  
15 The problems that you would see are the echo of  
16 the arguments, and I understand defense counsel  
17 has a job. They're the same arguments we've  
18 heard before about the unfairness of the process,  
19 although no court I've ever found in the federal  
20 system has said that our intervention would  
21 violate due process.

22 So if you look at those cases in the

1 federal system, where intervention has been the  
2 mechanism to get into the appeal process, because  
3 of some articulated right, I have not seen any  
4 issue within any of those cases that would be  
5 considered an unintended consequence.

6 MS. GARVIN: And then thinking about  
7 the landscape of the non-federal and, you know,  
8 there's probably someone better to testify about  
9 the problems because I haven't -- I also haven't  
10 seen the problems. It's been happening in  
11 Arizona for a long time. Is there a docket  
12 increase? Potentially. I mean the data hasn't  
13 been shown to show that there's a significant  
14 docket increase, right, at the appellate level.

15 There's been an attempt to kind of  
16 figure that out, but it's been relatively minor.  
17 In Oregon where we've done it, in Maryland. I  
18 mean what the problems are is that this is a new  
19 legal landscape, and we're having courts having  
20 to think pretty hard, and the cases sometimes  
21 come out in a way that's from a victim's  
22 perspective great, and sometimes they come out

1 from a victim's perspective that aren't great.

2 But that's just evolution of law. I  
3 don't see that as a problem. So you know, I don't  
4 know.

5 MR. GUILDS: I would say that -- sorry  
6 Don. I would say the one issue that is -- well,  
7 there are many issues unique about the military  
8 justice system, right. But one of the great  
9 things about this process that's evolved over the  
10 last several years, right, has been the  
11 appointment of victim's legal counsel to all  
12 active duty and military families, right,  
13 military dependents.

14 And so you are obviously in that  
15 circumstance if you're extending it to the  
16 appellate process. You're going to have  
17 hopefully well counseled victims who are going to  
18 have an opportunity to be heard more. There is  
19 not an equivalent federal system that provides  
20 every victim of a crime the right to a lawyer.

21 So are you going to have more  
22 litigation in the military setting as a result of

1 this? I mean to be honest, you are. I don't see  
2 that as a problem. I see that as what I  
3 mentioned in my statements, which is the military  
4 really being the tip of the spear and affording  
5 sexual assault survivors their rights. It's  
6 really something that the military justice system  
7 can be commended on, because it does not exist in  
8 any civilian system that I'm aware of, in a  
9 specific right government issued way, right.

10 There are certainly organizations like  
11 mine, NVRDC, that provide counsel. But that is  
12 by no stretch of the imagination the typical  
13 scenario.

14 MR. CHRISTENSEN: I think one  
15 unintended consequence that people talk about a  
16 lot of fear is opening the floodgates to appeal  
17 after appeal. I think first, you need to  
18 understand that the -- just like the accused  
19 wants this trial to be over, most victims want  
20 the trial to be over.

21 So it's the rare victim who is willing  
22 to go through that appellate process. Many

1 victims would say, you know, I don't care if they  
2 looked at my mental health records. Nothing in  
3 there I'm worried about. Turn it over to them.  
4 It just alleviates the issue. Or the judge rules  
5 in favor of the victim. Obviously, there's not  
6 going to be issues.

7 So you have to have a case where a  
8 victim is willing to push it and where a judge  
9 has ruled adverse to the victim. Then I think  
10 the other thing will stop the floodgates is, as I  
11 said earlier, there really is no case law from  
12 CAF or the appellate court, the Service courts,  
13 on 513 and what it means.

14 Once CAF is forced to address this  
15 issue, judges will rule consistent with that. I  
16 have faith in the judges. Right now they're just  
17 kind of ruling haphazard, and that will reduce  
18 the --

19 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: But CAF says it  
20 doesn't have jurisdiction.

21 MR. CHRISTENSEN: Well, I'm confident  
22 that either you or Congress, someone will say

1       okay, CAF, here's your jurisdiction. I think  
2       that will --

3                   CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Rule on 513.

4                   MR. CHRISTENSEN: Yeah. It will be  
5       fixed, and so I believe as you boil it down, it  
6       will -- judges will be ruling in such a way that  
7       someone like Ryan will go to the client and say  
8       the judge ruled adverse. The law is this way. We  
9       could appeal. I don't think it's in our interest  
10      to appeal. So I think that fear of opening the  
11      floodgates would be only briefly done.

12                  CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Good. I think I just  
13      have two quick questions. One is on the mental  
14      health records and the fact that under the  
15      present system, appellate counsel for defendant  
16      can access those if they've been sealed. In  
17      other words, what happened below is that the  
18      judge felt that the threshold was initially met,  
19      looked at the records and then decided not to  
20      disclose them.

21                  I think Mr. Guilds, you opposed  
22      allowing appellate counsel, the defendant, to

1 look at that?

2 MR. GUILDS: I hate it. I detest it  
3 in every sense of the way, yes.

4 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. But I haven't  
5 heard, I think, from Mr. Christensen about that,  
6 and maybe Ms. Garvin, I don't know if you've  
7 answered that either.

8 MR. CHRISTENSEN: Yeah. So I would --

9 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: With the caveat that  
10 Judge Jones mentioned, which is that this is, as  
11 I understand it, for appellate defense counsel  
12 eyes only.

13 MR. CHRISTENSEN: Correct, correct.  
14 I would say currently as written, 1203, Rules for  
15 Court-Martial 1203 should be changed, because  
16 right now it says sealed records will be provided  
17 to appellate authorities, and by definition  
18 government appellate counsel and defense  
19 appellate counsel are defined as appellate  
20 authorities. So they get the records.

21 Going to the concern that Ryan raised,  
22 I agree with him. If you're a victim, you don't

1 feel any better that appellate counsel's looking  
2 at it versus trial counsel or defense counsel or  
3 the military judge. I mean these are extremely  
4 private things and they don't want anybody  
5 looking at them.

6 I do agree that if you meet the  
7 threshold, and that's what you have to decide,  
8 what is that threshold, then there are cases  
9 where appellate defense counsel will need to be  
10 able to look at records to adequately defend  
11 their client on appeal.

12 You know, a bizarre hypothetical.  
13 Let's say the trial judge said I'm looking at  
14 these records, and even though it says the  
15 alleged victim often sees leprechauns and often  
16 hallucinates and has been, you know, addicted to  
17 methamphetamines, I'm not turning this over.

18 Well I think an appellate court, once  
19 they reviewed those records, would say okay, you  
20 get at least this. So I can see the  
21 circumstances when they should get it. I  
22 understand exactly what Ryan is saying, but maybe

1 it's because I've been a judge, maybe it's  
2 because I've been on both sides. I know Ryan's  
3 been on both sides. I do see some circumstances  
4 in a rare case where they should get them.

5 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: But let me play  
6 devil's advocate here. Those records are still  
7 being revealed to the judge?

8 MR. CHRISTENSEN: Yes, well and I  
9 think --

10 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: So it's not a total  
11 privacy interest.

12 MR. CHRISTENSEN: Right. I apologize.

13 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: And you could make  
14 the argument -- no, no, no. And you could make  
15 the argument that these -- there's another  
16 interest that's being advanced here, which is to  
17 help the judges understand what the right outcome  
18 is by allowing defense counsel to examine them  
19 and to say well wait a minute. A mistake was  
20 made here, and this is what you should be looking  
21 at because, as Mr. Middleton said properly, they  
22 are not as familiar with the record.

1           Maybe you don't have as much time to  
2 spend on analyzing the record, and so there is an  
3 interest there as well.

4           MR. CHRISTENSEN: And I can appreciate  
5 what you're saying because, as I said before, as  
6 a trial judge I reviewed a lot of these records.  
7 You review them in a vacuum and you're reviewing  
8 some like I don't know. Could be important. So  
9 I do appreciate what you're saying.

10           But this goes back to what Mr. Stone  
11 is talking about. It's a privilege. This is a  
12 privilege. It's a real privilege, and we don't  
13 pierce privileges lightly, you know. And so I  
14 think once we start treating that as a real  
15 privilege and that trial judge is not just  
16 routinely looking at these records, there's not  
17 going to be anything for the appellate court to  
18 review, because the trial judge isn't going to  
19 order their production.

20           CHAIR HOLTZMAN: I'm talking about the  
21 cases where that has been ordered, and then the  
22 judge seals it and refuses to disclose.

1 MR. CHRISTENSEN: And I understand  
2 exactly what you're saying Madam Chair.

3 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: All right.

4 MR. CHRISTENSEN: I think it's a  
5 difficult balance to --

6 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. I don't want  
7 to take more time. Ms. Garvin, did you --

8 MS. GARVIN: I'll be brief. In some  
9 ways we're a little cart before the horse right  
10 now, because the trial level rigorous standard  
11 isn't being applied. So first we have to get to  
12 a place where this incredibly rigorous standard  
13 is actually routinely applied, such that there's  
14 been a specific showing of materiality and  
15 relevancy, and that's the only moment right, and  
16 like I'm just going to emphasize the specificity,  
17 right.

18 But routinely what's happening in  
19 civilian and military courts is the fishing  
20 expedition idea, this broad swath of there's got  
21 to be something in there. So once we get --

22 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: What you're saying

1 that despite -- excuse me for interrupting.  
2 You're saying basically despite the new rule,  
3 it's being honored in the breach.

4 MS. GARVIN: Yes, so far, right. So  
5 we have to get to the place where we've developed  
6 it more rigorously, right, and it's getting  
7 there, right? We're hopeful. Once we get there,  
8 then in, let's say the showing was made. Trial  
9 court looks at it and says no, this is not  
10 relevant. We're going to go -- you're not  
11 getting it, and then that's appealed.

12 The first step on appeal should be a  
13 pure legal analysis by the court without counsel  
14 seeing it. Like did the trial court apply law  
15 properly.

16 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: To the threshold, to  
17 meet the threshold.

18 MS. GARVIN: To meet the threshold.

19 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay, and suppose  
20 they find that --

21 MS. GARVIN: Then the court -- then  
22 the court then looks at it and says would we

1 have made the same decision?

2 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay.

3 MS. GARVIN: We have a panel. We have  
4 multiple judges. If we don't trust our judges to  
5 be doing some of this, we have a different  
6 problem. If the court then says whoa, there was  
7 an error, then we open it up and do something  
8 with it. I think we need more and more  
9 protections, and we have to trust our courts at  
10 some point.

11 But this also returns to one of the  
12 very first points that Mr. Christensen made,  
13 which was an echo of Judge Baker, which is  
14 notions of tenure of our judges, we need to  
15 enhance that so that we actually have judges we  
16 can trust. I'm not commenting on any specific  
17 judge. I'm saying we need to move more and more  
18 towards the judges who have expertise in all of  
19 these matters, and allowing them to develop that  
20 over time.

21 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Mr. Middleton, I've  
22 left you out of this whole thing. Is there

1 something that you want to add?

2 MR. MIDDLETON: Well, I don't  
3 necessarily disagree with I think generally what  
4 people are saying, which is there usually is an  
5 initial threshold that needs to be met before any  
6 records are produced or examined. My concern  
7 comes with the fact that, as Mr. Christensen was  
8 pointing out, oftentimes the trial judge is  
9 reviewing these records in a vacuum prior to  
10 trial, and there can be things that occurred  
11 during the trial, for instance the victim's  
12 testimony, that would make portions of the  
13 records very relevant.

14 But unless the trial judge has all  
15 those records categorized in their head to  
16 remember that when the victim testifies, no one  
17 will know and if we can't point that out to an  
18 appellate court, they may not recognize the  
19 problem either, because the focus may not be on  
20 the victim's testimony if defense counsel doesn't  
21 know that that's an issue.

22 MR. STONE: Yeah. Just on this same

1 1103A, which is really what we're talking about,  
2 this appellate giving access to defense counsel  
3 only, I was puzzled that more people don't think  
4 that the rule is not only unique but peculiar,  
5 because in the military, the appellate defense  
6 counsel is not by definition the defendant's  
7 trial counsel.

8           So since he's not the defendant's  
9 trial counsel and he's not allowed to communicate  
10 with the defendant, it seems to me that if I was  
11 a defendant I'd say wait a second, I'd want to  
12 know what's in there because that guy was not my  
13 trial counsel and he doesn't have the same  
14 appreciation at just looking at this transcript  
15 that I would have had or my trial counsel would  
16 have had, and the truth is he's not much  
17 different than the judge. He's looking at a dry  
18 record. So I mean doesn't anybody have any  
19 concern that it's a peculiar sort of rule where  
20 by definition in the military you don't have the  
21 same counsel on appeal?

22           MR. GUILDS: I mean I would agree with

1 you. I don't think it's a surprise. I agree.  
2 It does seem -- it does seem odd.

3 MR. STONE: I mean if defendant's pro  
4 se, then what happens?

5 MR. GUILDS: I think from my  
6 perspective, here's what I would say. None of my  
7 clients are going to believe it. Doesn't matter  
8 if it's true. None of my clients are going to  
9 believe that their attacker is not going to look  
10 at their records, right.

11 I'm not suggesting that anyone is  
12 doing anything unethical. I'm suggesting the  
13 effect on my clients. So every time someone else  
14 looks at the records, it's another opportunity  
15 for me to be revictimized and for my privacy to  
16 be invaded.

17 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Have your clients  
18 complained to you about this provision?

19 MR. GUILDS: My clients have not  
20 complained to me about this specific provision,  
21 because I have not successfully been able to  
22 appeal any of these issues.

1 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Thank you.

2 MR. CHRISTENSEN: I will say, Madam  
3 Chair, that we have heard this complaint when I  
4 worked at appellate government ---

5 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay, thank you. I  
6 appreciate that. Okay. Well, our time has run  
7 out. I just want to say thank you to panel  
8 members and Mr. Johnson to you sitting in New  
9 Hampshire very much for your expertise that  
10 you're willing to share with us and for your  
11 patience in answering our questions. I really  
12 appreciate it and again we look forward to  
13 receiving these submissions from you. Thank you  
14 very much.

15 MR. STONE: Thank you, Madam Chairman.

16 MR. JOHNSON: Thank you.

17 MS. FRIED: Thank you. The meeting's  
18 closed.

19 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Thank you. Thank you  
20 panel members too.

21 (Whereupon, the above-entitled matter  
22 went off the record at 11:51 a.m.)

<b>A</b>		
<b>a.m</b> 1:11 4:2 174:22	<b>Acts</b> 5:22	59:1,4 166:6
<b>abide</b> 95:19	<b>actual</b> 11:5 80:20 109:2 148:7 149:3	<b>advocating</b> 23:15 78:12 99:13
<b>abiding</b> 18:4	<b>add</b> 6:22 42:20 87:15 87:17 88:19,22 89:1 89:22 90:2,19 93:10 98:19 117:13,15 126:17 129:12 146:13 149:10 158:4 171:1	<b>Affairs</b> 58:1
<b>ability</b> 49:8 86:22 98:13 103:9 123:13 126:2	<b>additional</b> 6:17 8:21 26:6 30:9	<b>affirm</b> 76:11
<b>able</b> 31:9 50:4 73:1 79:7 91:19,21 157:19 165:10 173:21	<b>added</b> 89:5	<b>afford</b> 118:16
<b>above-entitled</b> 174:21	<b>addicted</b> 165:16	<b>afforded</b> 37:21
<b>absent</b> 40:7	<b>addition</b> 15:3 35:14 38:1 55:6 61:3 64:5 64:10 147:6	<b>affording</b> 157:22 161:4
<b>absolute</b> 76:17,18 118:19 123:4	<b>Additional</b> 63:6	<b>aftermath</b> 57:18
<b>absolutely</b> 63:17 110:14 122:4,17 132:20 141:9	<b>address</b> 6:8 23:9 24:6 30:9 80:13 98:14 119:3 120:7 162:14	<b>agencies</b> 60:20 62:20
<b>abstain</b> 28:3	<b>addressed</b> 11:13 67:22 72:5 98:15 123:13 151:19	<b>agency</b> 61:8
<b>abstract</b> 49:21 120:15	<b>addresses</b> 67:20	<b>agenda</b> 5:1,8
<b>abuse</b> 58:13 120:6	<b>addressing</b> 123:10	<b>ago</b> 35:5 58:10 108:12
<b>Academy</b> 87:20	<b>adequate</b> 43:3 84:6,7 85:22 88:15 89:6 142:10	<b>agree</b> 23:10 76:10 85:15 86:6 87:12,17 96:2 97:17 98:1 138:8 146:12 158:5 164:22 165:6 172:22 173:1
<b>accept</b> 43:5 44:2 88:20	<b>adequately</b> 40:16 141:11 165:10	<b>agreement</b> 30:4 40:7
<b>acceptable</b> 137:21	<b>Adjoin</b> 3:20	<b>ahead</b> 97:15 100:21 140:18
<b>accepted</b> 43:2	<b>adjudicative</b> 19:20	<b>Air</b> 23:21 25:22 85:19
<b>access</b> 21:3,4,6,13 27:13 31:3,20 38:21 52:16,18 68:5 69:2 74:6 87:9 94:2,6,8 101:12,19,21 116:17 130:22 139:2 141:18 163:16 172:2	<b>adjustment</b> 70:17	<b>Alcohol</b> 61:4
<b>accessible</b> 21:12 94:11	<b>administers</b> 57:16	<b>alibi</b> 131:4
<b>accommodate</b> 77:16	<b>administrative</b> 28:6	<b>align</b> 14:1
<b>account</b> 123:5	<b>Admiral</b> 4:18 90:6	<b>aligned</b> 106:1 107:4 115:8 145:18 147:21 149:19
<b>accountability</b> 73:13,16 74:2 76:18 77:1,18 92:15 136:10,12 137:20	<b>admissibility</b> 67:16 137:22	<b>alignment</b> 13:15
<b>accountable</b> 73:10 137:11	<b>admissible</b> 52:15 114:9 114:21	<b>alignments</b> 13:22
<b>accurately</b> 90:17	<b>admitted</b> 78:15 91:6 92:1 93:4	<b>aligns</b> 13:19
<b>accused</b> 26:4 33:15 124:11,18 125:2,9 144:8,9 161:18	<b>adopt</b> 74:21 135:11	<b>allegation</b> 122:2
<b>achieve</b> 18:21 25:5 154:13	<b>adult</b> 6:5 35:19,21	<b>alleged</b> 151:6 165:15
<b>acknowledge</b> 22:14 31:15	<b>advanced</b> 75:3 166:16	<b>alleviates</b> 162:4
<b>acknowledged</b> 12:18 13:2 17:18	<b>adversarial</b> 70:8,9	<b>allow</b> 19:12 21:12 89:3 128:21 145:10 148:2
<b>Act</b> 5:20 9:17 11:22 14:17,18,19 17:3 37:6 37:22 59:7 63:8	<b>adverse</b> 28:6 33:7 98:8 105:22 107:16 114:17 115:1,7,13,17 162:9 163:8	<b>allowed</b> 67:5 71:22 78:6 85:18 137:14 149:16 158:9 172:9
<b>acting</b> 112:7	<b>adversely</b> 98:11	<b>allowing</b> 22:20 43:15 51:21 142:8 163:22 166:18 170:19
<b>action</b> 17:8,10,12 40:6 83:4 84:4 131:15	<b>advised</b> 48:16,17 138:20	<b>altered</b> 141:4,8
<b>active</b> 58:4 160:12	<b>advisor</b> 2:6 7:9 56:19 57:7 58:2	<b>alternative</b> 137:13
<b>activity</b> 121:11	<b>advisory</b> 4:8	<b>ameliorate</b> 151:1
<b>actor</b> 12:11	<b>advocate</b> 33:4 49:13,20 50:3 51:20 58:4,9,17	<b>amend</b> 33:21
		<b>amended</b> 5:21 26:14
		<b>Amendment</b> 47:6 53:21 97:7,11
		<b>amendments</b> 6:7
		<b>amici</b> 150:4
		<b>amicus</b> 9:12 19:8,11,16 19:17,18,19 20:1,9,15 43:1,1,6,6 78:6,10 84:5,5,10,17,19 85:4 85:22 87:11,21 88:6 88:15,20,21 96:1,2 143:1,4,8 145:11,12
		149:13,15 150:4,7
		<b>analogy</b> 137:1
		<b>analysis</b> 12:14 19:21 42:5 66:18 68:19 71:18 76:4 80:21 82:20 83:20 84:22 97:13 99:11 103:18 127:18 132:8 169:13
		<b>analyzed</b> 18:13 128:10
		<b>analyzing</b> 127:2 128:1 153:11 167:2
		<b>and/or</b> 153:3
		<b>Ann</b> 2:6 3:15 7:8 56:18 57:6
		<b>answer</b> 11:7 14:3 75:9 83:4 96:2 126:13,19 130:3,6,18 134:2 139:9 147:15
		<b>answered</b> 164:7
		<b>answering</b> 34:12 56:9 174:11
		<b>answers</b> 75:6,9
		<b>anxiety</b> 144:9
		<b>anybody</b> 113:13 131:6 131:9 158:4,11 165:4 172:18
		<b>apologize</b> 45:10 90:8 166:12
		<b>apparently</b> 136:22 146:15
		<b>appeal</b> 15:10 17:4,19 19:13 21:22 25:6 26:19 31:19 32:4,12 32:12 33:6 38:5,22 39:16,18 42:4,8,9 46:22 48:22 51:15 52:16,18 53:2,4,7,19 54:4,11,20 55:5,8,19 55:20 62:4,6 64:5,9 66:19 73:6 74:8,19 75:18 77:12,13 81:10 81:11,22 82:17 83:13 84:13 94:2 104:14,17 107:18 108:8 109:21 112:6 114:13,13 115:6 116:16 117:9 117:12 119:2 124:5 127:14 135:7,8,14 136:8,18 137:14 138:22 139:1,8 140:5 140:6 144:5,5 153:2,3 153:20 156:6,11 158:9 159:2 161:16 161:17 163:9,10 165:11 169:12 172:21 173:22
		<b>appealed</b> 26:17 27:1 74:18 77:9,10 106:20

140:15 169:11  
**appeals** 18:18 31:18  
 32:14 38:10 39:19  
 40:11 41:18 46:11,11  
 50:5 52:20 54:17 62:3  
 69:17 106:18 107:13  
 112:18 134:12 140:8  
 143:19 150:8,16,17  
 150:18,21 156:7  
**appear** 35:1 36:10 45:7  
**appearing** 36:2  
**appellate** 2:5,7 3:10 6:9  
 6:14,14,15,18 7:7,12  
 8:3 9:9 10:2,3 11:5  
 12:2 13:7 14:4,22  
 15:19 16:14,20 17:12  
 18:11,16 19:2,3 20:19  
 24:2,3,11,13,15,21  
 25:2,13 32:21 33:1,5  
 33:10 34:13 36:11,22  
 37:10,12 38:6 39:7,13  
 40:8,9 41:13 42:11  
 43:16,21 44:8 45:17  
 46:7,8,20 48:5 49:6,7  
 49:8 51:6,11 55:3,13  
 63:15 64:21 68:3  
 69:22 70:2,3 74:3,11  
 74:20,21 75:4,7,8  
 77:3,17,20,22 78:8,19  
 79:6,17,19 80:16,22  
 81:20,21 82:16 86:9  
 90:11,21 97:12 98:9  
 102:5 103:16 105:3,8  
 106:7,12,14 108:9,15  
 108:15 110:11,18  
 111:4,17 112:2,7,10  
 113:20 114:22 117:22  
 127:15 131:12,18  
 136:12,15 137:7,16  
 137:19,20 139:12  
 141:2 144:7,13,14,16  
 144:17 147:4 148:13  
 152:2,15,17 153:17  
 159:14 160:16 161:22  
 162:12 163:15,22  
 164:11,17,18,19,19  
 165:1,9,18 167:17  
 171:18 172:2,5 174:4  
**appellatory** 109:4  
**application** 105:5  
**applied** 168:11,13  
**applies** 32:10 33:21  
 124:10  
**apply** 12:18 40:9 52:11  
 169:14  
**appoint** 33:4  
**appointed** 4:14  
**appointment** 160:11

**appreciate** 36:9 63:18  
 80:9 118:13 143:9  
 167:4,9 174:6,12  
**appreciation** 172:14  
**approach** 50:19 80:15  
 84:12 96:16  
**approaches** 96:13  
**appropriate** 48:8 53:1  
 54:2 127:19  
**appropriately** 123:2  
**approvals** 64:11  
**approved** 5:7  
**approximately** 54:7  
 61:14,16  
**approximation** 152:6  
**area** 25:1 42:1  
**areas** 24:7 32:9 34:13  
**Arguably** 16:6  
**argue** 70:1 71:8 83:19  
 85:19 102:15 105:21  
**argued** 27:12 31:4  
 33:19 74:14  
**arguing** 28:3,9 87:12  
 93:15  
**argument** 20:14,14  
 28:1,18 29:10 43:20  
 75:21 78:7 91:4,16  
 92:1 111:2,14 118:4  
 121:15 146:5,10  
 149:17 166:14,15  
**arguments** 15:1 27:5  
 29:3 48:18,19 52:19  
 53:1 62:5 84:1 85:17  
 88:22 91:17 99:6  
 100:4 108:16 142:3  
 145:2 150:3 158:16  
 158:17  
**arisen** 91:3 158:11  
**Arizona** 17:8,9 147:1  
 159:11  
**Arlington** 1:10  
**Armed** 41:18  
**Army** 106:17  
**Arnold** 2:4 7:5 34:18  
 35:4  
**Article** 6:7 9:18 24:21  
 27:13,16,22 31:3,21  
 32:16 40:19 44:9  
 83:17 87:5,10 98:6  
 116:2 156:18 157:4  
**articulate** 13:12  
**articulated** 73:12  
 132:16 144:3 146:14  
 159:3  
**articulating** 133:18  
**artificial** 15:14  
**asked** 26:5 28:18  
**asking** 90:3

**aspect** 54:22 129:18  
**assailant** 39:2  
**assailant's** 38:11  
**assault** 6:5 23:17 35:8  
 35:11,19 36:7,12,21  
 38:14 40:15 45:1,5  
 58:13 138:17 161:5  
**assaulted** 26:1 86:13  
**Assembly** 47:8  
**assert** 16:14 42:7 64:6  
 97:11 152:12  
**asserted** 42:17  
**assess** 70:13  
**assessment** 6:3  
**assignments** 33:13  
**assist** 51:22 57:13  
**assistance** 37:9 62:18  
 63:2,4 80:9  
**assisted** 9:6 37:16  
**assume** 51:1 105:21  
 115:7 150:12  
**assumed** 13:15  
**assumption** 13:19  
**attaches** 157:18  
**attachments** 4:13  
**attacker** 173:9  
**attacker's** 38:19  
**attacks** 48:6  
**attempt** 27:21 28:15  
 30:22 54:12 159:15  
**attempted** 54:11  
**attempting** 51:19 84:20  
**attempts** 18:13  
**attend** 75:22  
**attendance** 5:14  
**attended** 5:3  
**attending** 59:20  
**attention** 55:8,15  
**attenuated** 29:10  
**attitudes** 57:14  
**attorney** 2:15 35:3 37:8  
 44:1 46:5 48:7,7,13  
 48:14 62:10,17 64:8  
 88:17 118:3,14 125:1  
 126:9 134:17 151:3  
**attorney's** 61:20,21  
 62:13 64:11  
**attorney-** 130:8 134:10  
**attorney-client** 134:15  
 134:16  
**attorneys** 32:21 33:2  
 60:4 65:11 84:19  
 144:16  
**Attorneys'** 3:9  
**author** 154:22  
**authorities** 11:12  
 164:17,20  
**authority** 41:20 73:21

73:22 75:5 148:7  
**authorization** 5:20,22  
 64:9  
**authorized** 138:16  
**automated** 60:1,14  
**automatic** 140:6,8  
**availability** 90:13  
**available** 4:8,20 8:5  
 59:16 61:19 68:13  
 71:6,14 73:5 89:18  
 91:2 105:20 140:20  
**avenue** 115:10  
**avenues** 11:10  
**avoid** 121:2 136:20  
**aware** 27:2 54:12 64:4  
 94:5 161:8

---

**B**


---

**back** 21:17 80:8 81:2  
 85:22 96:1 99:2  
 113:22 135:4 138:12  
 138:12 150:6,11  
 167:10  
**background** 8:21 9:14  
 49:15 58:3 66:9  
 135:10  
**bad** 86:17  
**baile** 47:17,18  
**Baker** 12:19 170:13  
**Baker's** 33:11  
**balance** 51:19 94:1  
 118:20,21 121:16,20  
 122:22 124:10,15,19  
 125:10 126:14 134:3  
 168:5  
**balancing** 68:19,21  
 123:4 133:8 134:1  
 136:7  
**bar** 25:12  
**Barbara** 1:17 4:17  
**barn** 85:17  
**barred** 31:5  
**barrier** 31:21  
**barriers** 30:12  
**based** 16:8 27:3 34:4  
 54:3,15 55:10 98:16  
 101:13 104:20 130:12  
**basically** 64:1 106:7,21  
 169:2  
**basis** 101:18 111:8  
 141:7  
**Bates** 27:19 28:17,18  
 29:1,14,16,22 30:8,10  
 30:15,17 31:9  
**bearing** 122:4  
**beg** 135:17  
**behalf** 43:20 44:19 88:7  
 88:9 99:6,14 102:15

**believe** 10:8 11:17  
18:22 24:8 34:3 51:6  
51:21 93:21 96:12  
102:12,12,14 107:9  
108:10 111:11 116:22  
125:14 128:10 134:10  
136:18 145:19 163:5  
173:7,9  
**beneficial** 36:14  
**benefit** 79:19  
**Bergdahl** 98:14,17  
**best** 10:15 39:12 66:11  
80:16  
**better** 23:12 50:10 52:2  
65:20,22 133:2,15  
159:8 165:1  
**beyond** 42:2 90:2 157:4  
**big** 56:2  
**biggest** 113:1,21  
124:20 125:11  
**bio** 8:22  
**biographies** 4:20  
**biography** 46:3  
**bit** 63:22 81:5 106:5  
126:21  
**bizarre** 165:12  
**board** 35:14 58:16  
**Bobby** 1:9  
**boil** 163:5  
**bono** 35:6  
**box** 43:11  
**boxing** 43:9  
**branch** 41:4,11 44:20  
86:16 87:8,8 144:14  
**breach** 169:3  
**breath** 85:1  
**brief** 9:22 20:17 43:2  
64:1 78:12 85:1 91:18  
141:16 143:1,4,7,8  
144:15 146:11 149:15  
151:5 154:22 168:8  
**briefing** 51:6  
**briefly** 46:2 47:4 68:2  
126:17 139:10 163:11  
**briefs** 55:5 75:18 84:5,6  
84:11 90:21 142:16  
145:11,11  
**bring** 9:3 59:18 122:1  
125:7 138:11  
**bringing** 138:12  
**broad** 48:12 93:22  
168:20  
**broader** 93:18  
**brought** 17:13 25:17  
86:12  
**bump** 31:16 113:3  
**bunch** 100:3  
**burden** 22:12 25:5

26:22 113:15,16  
142:15,15 143:20  
145:10 146:16  
**Bureau** 61:1,4 62:6

---

**C**

---

**C-O-N-T-E-N-T-S** 3:3  
**CAAF** 19:5 27:1,5,11  
28:1 31:2,5,20 32:13  
33:20 34:2 116:1  
**CAAF's** 85:17  
**CAF** 146:4 162:12,14  
162:19 163:1  
**calculus** 128:4  
**California** 30:19 58:20  
98:15  
**call** 60:14,15 97:18  
99:12,13  
**called** 17:10 29:22 53:7  
115:6 146:2,3  
**camera** 29:21 46:21  
49:2,9 50:20 51:9  
68:9 70:4 71:3,6  
105:14 110:8,13  
111:10 113:7,18  
116:15 125:8 127:17  
127:18 131:6,18  
**Candidly** 43:19  
**capable** 133:18  
**capacity** 57:13 96:19  
**capital** 123:12  
**Captain** 2:11  
**care** 62:9 133:9 151:2  
162:1  
**career** 19:19 58:15  
**carefully** 18:12 66:14  
77:11 84:22 91:10  
**Carson** 2:14  
**cart** 168:9  
**case** 25:15,20 27:18,22  
28:8 30:3,10,18,21  
33:19 48:9 53:15  
55:13 60:10 61:3,11  
61:12,13 62:4,15  
69:13 71:12 73:12  
75:4,18 76:3 78:13,22  
79:13 81:3,6,9 82:2,5  
82:7 86:10,11 87:20  
87:21 88:10 93:18  
97:3,7,10 98:14 108:6  
117:19 119:11 121:9  
121:22 123:11,12  
124:19 137:4 141:18  
145:21 146:1 149:18  
162:7,11 166:4  
**case-by-case** 68:18  
**cases** 9:6,8 24:17 28:4  
37:18 38:1 39:16 51:2

54:1 58:12 59:20  
77:13,14,14 79:11,14  
79:20 84:18 87:19  
95:15 106:22 112:16  
112:17 115:2 118:6  
118:15 133:14 139:11  
140:5,14 145:6  
151:15 155:19 157:9  
158:13,22 159:4,20  
165:8 167:21  
**categoric** 95:12  
**categories** 156:20  
**categorized** 9:21  
171:15  
**category** 67:20 70:19  
72:4,7 74:4  
**caught** 155:3  
**cause** 8:12  
**caused** 12:11 83:4  
**causes** 25:9  
**caveat** 84:16 164:9  
**CCA** 26:18,18,18 27:13  
115:14  
**CCAs** 32:12  
**cease** 59:15 94:19  
**censoring** 92:12  
**center** 1:10 60:14,16  
**central** 33:14  
**cents** 116:12  
**certain** 18:12 67:15  
82:5 87:4 105:1  
152:11  
**certainly** 21:8 36:19  
74:9 78:9 88:7 120:6  
141:20 157:5 161:10  
**chair** 1:11 4:17 5:7,10  
5:11 7:17 8:14 14:14  
22:21 23:6 34:15,21  
35:1,15 45:9,14,22  
56:11,15 57:3 63:14  
63:18 64:17 65:5,14  
65:21 66:2,5 80:2  
90:4,5 95:20 120:17  
120:20 138:5,8  
139:19 151:20 152:5  
153:4,8,13 154:5,10  
154:14,18 157:13  
158:3,6 162:19 163:3  
163:12 164:4,9 166:5  
166:10,13 167:20  
168:2,3,6,22 169:16  
169:19 170:2,21  
173:17 174:1,3,5,19  
**Chairman** 65:3 174:15  
**Chairwoman** 23:7  
**challenge** 30:5 156:8  
157:12,20,21  
**challenges** 28:5 30:14

97:20  
**challenging** 28:2  
**championed** 31:5  
**chance** 30:20  
**change** 4:22 5:7 101:2  
**changed** 164:15  
**changes** 40:17  
**changing** 57:14  
**character** 104:9,9,12  
**charge** 58:18  
**charges** 59:16,18 61:18  
61:22 62:2  
**chart** 153:11  
**Chief** 2:7,13 7:12 64:21  
**child** 58:12,14  
**chill** 55:18  
**chilled** 140:10  
**chime** 81:12 82:17  
**choice** 76:15 121:4  
**choose** 20:11,12  
121:21 140:11  
**chose** 148:13  
**Chris** 2:7 3:16 7:12  
64:20 139:19  
**Christensen** 2:3 3:12  
7:3 23:2,4,5,7 34:16  
85:13,14 97:16,17  
101:1 105:12 106:16  
107:6,9,12,20 108:1,5  
108:18,20 109:9,14  
109:17 110:1,4 111:3  
111:21 112:3,14  
115:4,11,16,19 116:1  
117:15 124:8 143:11  
145:13 153:21,22  
154:8 161:14 162:21  
163:4 164:5,8,13  
166:8,12 167:4 168:1  
168:4 170:12 171:7  
174:2  
**circuit** 89:15,16  
**circuits** 89:18 106:9  
**circumstance** 77:15  
111:20 116:13 119:20  
160:15  
**circumstances** 37:11  
76:21 93:3,4 99:8  
118:7 134:7,14,21  
145:15 165:21 166:3  
**civil** 54:13  
**civilian** 3:9 6:18 9:1,4  
9:16 12:19 14:9,21  
15:19,22 16:10,17  
18:10,13 21:9,10  
25:22 28:9 35:3,8,11  
36:13 37:3 41:21 42:6  
46:3,5 66:10 86:12  
96:14 112:4,5,6,15,16

112:17 143:21 144:18  
144:22 146:18 161:8  
168:19  
**civilians** 87:2  
**claim** 131:2 133:2,3,6  
134:6  
**claimed** 78:11  
**clarity** 152:8  
**clear** 16:5 20:22 21:1  
25:11,18 26:21 32:19  
32:22 33:21 34:2  
98:11 152:20  
**clearly** 40:12 135:18  
**client** 83:1 85:19 88:2  
99:14 101:20 102:15  
103:7 117:5 121:11  
122:2 125:1 126:9  
130:9 131:16 134:11  
134:18 141:19 163:7  
165:11  
**client's** 103:1,3,9  
**clients** 38:5 100:1,2  
118:16 173:7,8,13,17  
173:19  
**close** 22:18  
**closed** 72:16 75:22  
138:1 174:18  
**closer** 65:15  
**closing** 44:17 73:11  
**closure** 73:8 74:1  
**co-conspirators** 125:4  
**co-counsel** 9:12 78:5  
**Coast** 85:20 107:12  
**Code** 6:4,9  
**collar** 35:3  
**collateral** 82:16  
**colleague** 154:22  
**colleagues** 89:12  
**collection** 60:7  
**College** 58:7  
**Colorado** 2:5 7:8 45:17  
46:12,16 47:3,5 48:22  
52:9 53:4 56:6 151:17  
**combined** 17:9  
**come** 52:15 75:12 97:8  
97:10 113:6 121:12  
121:17 131:16 133:10  
137:2 138:19,22  
139:16 140:10 142:5  
150:15 151:18 159:21  
159:22  
**comes** 13:11 25:16  
38:18 76:2 104:5  
116:19 117:21 132:13  
136:1,2 171:7  
**comforting** 88:3  
**coming** 23:6 57:1 64:18  
82:4 138:17

**Command** 59:5  
**commander** 58:6  
125:22  
**commander's** 125:19  
126:2  
**commend** 36:4 44:17  
65:11  
**commended** 161:7  
**comment** 8:1 10:5 84:9  
86:3 88:12 89:20  
104:2 116:8 130:20  
140:16 149:11  
**commenting** 170:16  
**comments** 9:22 29:1  
92:10  
**committed** 111:14,15  
**committee** 4:8 58:1  
153:11  
**common** 79:3 136:9  
**communicate** 37:16  
172:9  
**communicating** 134:18  
**communication** 34:5  
**communications** 24:20  
33:22 34:7,9  
**community** 35:22 99:21  
100:3  
**comparing** 121:5  
**compensation** 63:5  
**complained** 173:18,20  
**complaint** 59:19 174:3  
**complaints** 63:10  
**complete** 91:1  
**completely** 27:8 87:17  
146:8  
**complex** 11:6  
**comply** 63:11  
**Component** 59:5  
**components** 62:21  
**compounded** 25:14  
**Compounding** 41:17  
**comprehensive** 35:20  
36:22 38:8 39:6  
**compromise** 77:3  
122:15  
**concepts** 19:16  
**concern** 43:15 50:2  
51:16 55:17 69:9 70:7  
70:8 73:11 76:17,18  
89:14 113:1 118:14  
119:3 120:8 124:20  
125:19 164:21 171:6  
172:19  
**concerning** 33:11  
92:11 119:6  
**concerns** 29:13 34:2,14  
43:22 44:1,10 49:12  
50:17 51:20 54:19

56:5 88:14 118:1  
142:22 143:5 151:2  
154:3  
**concession** 27:16  
**conclude** 5:8  
**concluded** 29:11 30:2  
**concludes** 64:13 68:12  
**concrete** 38:9 40:1  
**concur** 33:10  
**conditions** 102:17  
**conduct** 6:2 31:5  
127:17  
**conducted** 6:4  
**conducting** 49:16  
**conducts** 49:2  
**confer** 53:21  
**Conference** 1:10  
**conferences** 103:14  
**confident** 162:21  
**confidential** 122:20  
**confine** 91:16  
**confinement** 144:8  
**conflict** 76:22  
**conflicting** 76:16  
**confronting** 90:18  
99:20  
**confuse** 154:2  
**Congress** 11:15 24:10  
24:17 29:7 125:13  
147:8 162:22  
**congressional** 58:20  
148:21  
**congressionally-man...**  
4:7  
**Congressperson**  
148:20  
**connection** 35:12 36:3  
36:10 87:21  
**conscious** 144:6  
**consent** 67:7  
**consequence** 159:5  
161:15  
**consequences** 158:7  
**consider** 43:6 50:18  
88:21 142:16  
**consideration** 8:17  
36:11 51:17 124:3,4  
**considerations** 123:5  
123:16 150:15  
**considered** 159:5  
**considering** 69:7 123:2  
**considers** 69:12  
**consistency** 89:14  
**consistent** 27:15 41:22  
162:15  
**constantly** 23:18  
102:22  
**Constellation** 58:16

**constitute** 43:18  
**constitution** 82:13  
157:18  
**constitutional** 28:12  
29:6 43:17 47:6 98:12  
126:7,8 127:5,6 154:2  
156:19 157:7,8  
**constitutionally** 97:20  
**constructing** 69:10  
**consult** 79:13  
**consulted** 9:15  
**contact** 47:20 48:14  
60:7,8,17  
**contained** 54:5  
**contain** 68:8 71:1  
**contained** 67:4 70:14  
**content** 20:19 21:14  
69:14 71:8  
**contents** 69:4 71:15  
**context** 9:16 12:19  
13:17 47:4 99:9  
119:10 136:14  
**continue** 32:2 36:5  
138:18 141:17  
**continued** 30:20  
**continues** 21:9  
**continuing** 18:2 57:19  
**contradiction** 31:2  
**contrary** 27:8  
**contrast** 28:1  
**control** 148:1,7  
**controls** 148:3  
**conversation** 85:2  
**convey** 92:6  
**convicted** 39:2 48:4  
62:8 74:18 117:3  
**conviction** 32:4 38:11  
48:6 55:9 76:11 81:9  
**convictions** 140:7  
**convince** 27:11  
**Corps** 23:22 26:18  
**correct** 73:19 75:13  
93:16 102:10 110:12  
129:2,9 157:22  
164:13,13  
**correctly** 90:8,15 91:20  
115:12 131:22  
**correlates** 73:16  
**counsel** 2:4 6:15 7:5  
13:20 17:16 23:22  
24:2 27:6 33:4,5,8  
34:18 35:17 38:4  
39:14,18 44:18 49:6  
50:22 51:2,21 57:22  
82:8 99:22 100:11  
101:3 108:20 111:17  
111:20 112:2,5,5,6,7  
112:10,12,15,16,17

118:12 122:1 125:3,5  
 125:7 131:3 139:1  
 142:13 144:15,21,21  
 145:22 146:4,7  
 152:17 158:16 160:11  
 161:11 163:15,22  
 164:11,18,19 165:2,2  
 165:9 166:18 169:13  
 171:20 172:2,6,7,9,13  
 172:15,21  
**counsel's** 27:9 55:4  
 131:14 146:5 165:1  
**counseled** 35:10  
 160:17  
**counseling** 63:1  
**counsels** 91:16  
**countless** 141:10  
**country** 16:17 35:17  
 37:4 45:5 72:22 84:18  
 94:7 95:16  
**couple** 80:10 146:13  
**course** 31:4 72:17  
 73:12,21 81:12 84:4  
 92:8 99:7 101:5 112:4  
 142:2 155:14  
**court** 9:2 12:13,14 13:5  
 15:9 16:19 17:4,7,18  
 18:18,19 19:18,20  
 20:7 21:3 25:17 26:20  
 27:18,22 28:3,13 31:3  
 32:16 33:2 37:2,7  
 38:13 40:11 41:18  
 43:2,5 44:8 48:10  
 49:2,7,8,11,17 50:3,5  
 50:8,13 51:1,8,12,22  
 52:14,17,20 53:8,11  
 53:13,14,17,20,22  
 54:16,17 56:8,12  
 59:20,22 62:1,14 67:6  
 67:6,8,16 68:11,11  
 69:7,11,17,20 72:11  
 72:16 73:8,9,11,21,22  
 74:1,3,5,7,14,20,21  
 75:2,4,7,8 76:2,22  
 77:11,17,22 81:14,15  
 81:18 82:1,2,18 83:6  
 83:10,18 84:21 85:19  
 85:20,21 86:1,2,3  
 87:10 88:1,16,19,20  
 89:3 90:14 91:6,8,9  
 92:3,11,15 93:7 94:20  
 94:21 95:5 97:12,13  
 98:6,6,9 104:7 106:17  
 107:13,15 110:11,18  
 111:4,10,19 115:14  
 115:17 116:13,14  
 117:9,22 118:22  
 119:5,13,14,17,18

123:11,17 125:13  
 127:15,17 128:20  
 134:12,22 136:12,15  
 137:7,15,16,18,19,20  
 137:21 138:1 139:7  
 139:12 140:22 141:1  
 141:2,21,22 142:15  
 143:3 147:22 149:18  
 150:1,6,7,8,16 152:12  
 152:16,17 158:19  
 162:12 165:18 167:17  
 169:9,13,14,21,22  
 170:6 171:18  
**court's** 17:20 32:1  
 37:20 70:3,4,5 79:22  
 82:20  
**court-** 141:12  
**court-martial** 24:11  
 26:2,9 28:5 41:7  
 86:12 98:4,16 99:1,7  
 102:19 103:12 114:8  
 121:9 122:5 164:15  
**court-martials** 126:5  
**courted** 98:17  
**courts** 9:6,9,10,11,13  
 16:15 17:14 18:12  
 20:11 25:3 27:14,16  
 31:21 36:14 37:18  
 40:9 41:4,11,13 42:6  
 42:17 50:19 55:13  
 75:15 76:20 79:6 93:1  
 94:11,16,17 95:16  
 106:13,14,15 116:3  
 129:4 136:11 145:6  
 146:16 148:6,14  
 149:14 159:19 162:12  
 168:19 170:9  
**covered** 71:20  
**covers** 134:16  
**crafted** 16:22 18:11  
 19:1 84:22  
**Crafting** 15:14  
**create** 97:19 120:2  
**created** 5:20  
**creative** 100:3  
**credence** 8:19  
**creditors** 63:3  
**crime** 2:2,7 6:22 7:11  
 9:17 11:21 14:9,17  
 16:11 17:2 29:9 35:10  
 35:19 36:17 37:1,5,21  
 38:8 40:5,17 48:4  
 56:20 57:8,10,13,16  
 57:19 59:6,8,13 63:7  
 87:3 160:20  
**crimes** 33:15 60:6  
 62:22  
**criminal** 7:10 10:14

35:3,9,12 38:19,22  
 39:11,19 40:16 41:4  
 41:11 44:12 47:21  
 54:1,14 59:9,15 60:11  
 61:18,22 62:4,14 68:4  
 97:2,7,10 106:17  
 107:13 123:8  
**critical** 9:20 10:3 31:8  
 36:20 47:10  
**criticize** 135:21  
**crop** 158:8  
**cross-examination**  
 128:19  
**crystal** 152:8  
**cult** 21:4  
**curiae** 19:12,17  
**current** 6:14 35:14  
 40:14 41:5,9 52:5  
**currently** 33:4 35:6  
 46:7 58:6 61:16 90:10  
 99:20 164:14  
**custody** 62:7  
**Customs** 61:6  
**CVRA** 14:11,16 17:3  
 37:8,17,20 39:22 40:5  
 40:10 59:7,7,11,14  
 63:6,12 64:2 83:17  
 148:11 157:4

## D

**D** 27:19  
**D.C** 27:18 29:14 35:15  
**Dale** 2:13 7:15  
**danger** 55:14  
**dark** 22:7  
**darn** 133:15 152:20  
**data** 159:12  
**date** 5:6 62:4  
**day** 26:19 118:18  
**deadline** 41:5  
**deal** 47:17 150:9  
**dealing** 86:20 125:2  
**dealt** 92:19  
**dearth** 25:15  
**debate** 106:5 120:11  
**deceased** 18:1 82:11  
**decide** 52:2 55:13  
 165:7  
**decided** 24:4 38:22  
 95:10 115:6,7 119:15  
 142:1 163:19  
**decides** 131:7 144:22  
**deciding** 40:10 133:5  
**decision** 10:20 12:16  
 15:13 22:6,7,9,10  
 26:20 27:15 41:19  
 48:9 70:4 71:20 73:10  
 73:13 79:1 83:19 95:6  
 109:13 110:14 128:15  
 134:22 135:11 138:2  
 138:3 170:1  
**decision's** 110:16  
**decision-makers**  
 136:10  
**decisions** 73:17,19  
 75:13 79:18 104:20  
 105:2 106:17 122:10  
**declined** 28:20 61:13  
**declines** 59:18  
**deconstruct** 157:11  
**dedicated** 23:14  
**deemed** 94:17 95:5,14  
 95:14  
**deeply** 40:20 92:2  
**defeat** 139:3  
**defend** 21:22 28:16,20  
 30:22 165:10  
**defendant** 44:11,12  
 68:4 69:1 71:21 72:12  
 73:4 74:14,17,18,19  
 77:9 81:10 123:21  
 124:7 131:4 132:2  
 147:12 163:15,22  
 172:10,11  
**defendant's** 43:17 52:3  
 56:4 68:20 71:9 76:6  
 77:10 118:19 122:15  
 123:2 142:19 172:6,8  
 173:3  
**defendants** 10:17 55:18  
 62:9 134:5 140:9  
**defendants'** 10:12  
 123:7  
**defender** 2:5,5,7 7:7,12  
 17:16 45:16,18 64:21  
**Defender's** 46:9 47:3  
**defenders** 2:3 6:18 7:4  
 7:8 23:3,14  
**defense** 1:1 5:20,22  
 23:22 44:1 50:22 51:2  
 51:21 55:3 66:10  
 69:14 70:15,21 71:13  
 72:14 76:9 82:8 91:15  
 93:15 99:22 100:3,10  
 101:3,15 105:19,20  
 105:20 108:3 110:9  
 110:21 114:15 118:11  
 118:14 122:1 131:3  
 131:14 132:2 134:4  
 139:1 144:21 145:22  
 146:5,7 151:3 152:17  
 158:16 164:11,18  
 165:2,9 166:18  
 171:20 172:2,5  
**deference** 119:14  
**defined** 42:22 164:19

**defining** 104:5  
**definitely** 154:8  
**definition** 119:22  
 164:17 172:6,20  
**degree** 69:18  
**delay** 145:9  
**demanding** 14:8 69:11  
**demonstrate** 24:18  
**demonstrates** 33:20  
**demur** 28:22  
**denial** 40:12 41:14 64:6  
**denied** 54:17  
**denies** 40:11  
**deny** 30:20 41:12  
**Department** 1:1 2:7  
 4:14 7:11 56:21 57:9  
 59:12 60:1 61:5  
**depend** 55:15 69:15  
 111:22 149:11  
**dependents** 160:13  
**depending** 55:1 123:20  
**depends** 49:14 71:11  
 71:12,13,14 76:7 79:4  
 133:19 145:15  
**deployments** 58:22  
**deposition** 100:6,13,16  
 100:20 101:5,5,8,11  
**Deputy** 2:4 7:6 45:16  
**describe** 79:7 91:21  
 99:21  
**described** 72:15 75:19  
 90:17 135:2  
**Designated** 2:21 4:6  
**desire** 118:16  
**despite** 29:13 31:7  
 100:1 169:1,2  
**Detachment** 58:19  
**detail** 90:19 92:6  
**detailed** 79:13,19  
**details** 38:18 95:7  
 121:10  
**determination** 17:21  
 51:10 95:8  
**determine** 49:9 50:10  
 119:17 129:6  
**determined** 118:22  
 120:1  
**detest** 164:2  
**develop** 25:1 93:1  
 170:19  
**developed** 35:5 169:5  
**developing** 93:2  
**development** 31:22  
 33:14 40:19 41:22  
 92:14 114:2,3,6  
**developments** 37:1,2  
 37:13 38:12 39:7  
**device** 16:21 17:19

148:13  
**devices** 16:22 18:7,11  
**devil's** 166:6  
**DFO** 2:22  
**diagnosis** 34:1,4,10  
**dichotomy** 126:21  
 136:20  
**Diego** 58:19  
**different** 20:7,10 56:1  
 80:14,15 86:10 93:13  
 93:17,20 96:13 98:1  
 100:4 103:17 106:20  
 120:18,21 137:2,3,16  
 143:7 149:14 170:5  
 172:17  
**differentiate** 37:9  
**difficult** 49:22 50:21  
 70:12 74:10 121:18  
 129:20 150:16 168:5  
**difficulty** 104:5  
**dignity** 39:4 82:15 83:2  
**dilemma** 155:2  
**diligent** 65:12  
**diligently** 66:7  
**direct** 18:11 22:5 27:22  
 31:1 32:11 35:16 42:4  
 42:7 46:11 53:2,4,19  
 54:4,11,20 55:5,8  
 62:4,5 64:5,9 76:16  
 81:10,21 82:10,17  
 83:13 103:2 104:17  
 124:5 143:19 144:4,5  
 150:17 152:2 153:3  
 156:6 158:9  
**direction** 17:11 19:1  
 65:13 93:7  
**directly** 9:11 10:16 20:5  
 38:14 39:3,20 42:10  
 42:18 43:4 44:8,13  
 61:2 121:14 123:9  
 134:3 147:20  
**Director** 2:2,6,12 6:21  
 7:10 56:20 57:7  
**disagree** 122:6 171:3  
**disagreed** 74:17  
**disaster** 155:4  
**discerning** 50:10  
**disclaimer** 47:1 89:10  
**disclose** 49:5 163:20  
 167:22  
**disclosed** 26:4 49:10  
 52:2,7,8 111:7,9,12  
 111:16 113:10 118:5  
 119:1  
**discloses** 49:3  
**disclosing** 30:1 119:18  
 139:14  
**disclosure** 31:16 50:11

53:9 69:19 116:20  
**disclosures** 53:12  
**discontinue** 60:17  
**discovered** 132:1  
**discretion** 53:15 105:1  
**discretionary** 32:12  
 40:21 53:17 89:2  
**discuss** 9:20 59:6  
**discussed** 95:15  
**discussing** 93:19  
**discussion** 8:16 10:9  
 22:11 67:16 132:14  
 136:15  
**discussions** 137:22  
**dismissed** 59:16  
**disposition** 62:1  
**dispute** 106:5  
**distinct** 44:5  
**distinction** 66:16,19  
 104:17 105:7 106:4  
**distinguished** 4:15  
**District** 27:18 30:19  
 35:20,22 48:6,14  
**diverting** 55:14  
**diverts** 55:7  
**Division** 2:5 7:7 45:17  
 46:8  
**Djibouti** 59:2  
**docket** 159:11,14  
**docketed** 27:18  
**docketing** 21:12  
**Doctors** 67:4  
**doctors'** 67:2,20 69:3  
**doctrine** 79:6  
**doctrines** 79:5  
**document** 109:2  
**documents** 21:6 52:21  
 65:13 69:21 70:2 94:8  
 118:5  
**DOD** 58:20  
**doing** 9:10 15:22 16:2  
 127:22 129:11 148:22  
 150:21 170:5 173:12  
**DOJ** 27:20 30:20 62:21  
 63:8,10  
**DOJ's** 89:11  
**domestic** 58:13  
**Don** 2:3 3:12 7:3 23:2  
 41:1,17 116:11  
 146:12 160:6  
**door** 31:10 33:13  
**doors** 138:1  
**doubling** 54:22  
**dozen** 113:10  
**dozens** 35:10  
**draft** 88:8  
**drafted** 88:7 148:11,12  
 152:10

**drafting** 9:15 84:20  
 95:17 148:17,22  
**drastic** 25:7  
**dry** 172:17  
**due** 44:10 51:20 52:3  
 56:4 62:13 101:4  
 118:16 123:22 142:19  
 145:10 147:17 150:18  
 151:1,15 158:21  
**duty** 58:4 160:12

---

**E**


---

**earlier** 162:11  
**Eastern** 30:19  
**easy** 154:12  
**echo** 36:18 89:12  
 126:20 158:15 170:13  
**echoing** 126:18  
**edification** 79:10  
**effect** 47:9 91:15  
 125:16 173:13  
**effective** 38:7 140:13  
**effectively** 141:12  
**effort** 27:10 31:7 99:22  
**efforts** 44:19  
**eight** 108:11 122:1  
**eight-page** 29:15  
**either** 9:12 16:12 26:21  
 48:13,15 51:22 59:16  
 68:16 70:3 96:5 104:2  
 109:3,10,13 130:14  
 134:12 136:17 145:10  
 153:2 162:22 164:7  
 171:19  
**elaboration** 79:5 136:9  
**elect** 60:17  
**elected** 61:17  
**eliminate** 155:4  
**eliminates** 68:2  
**Elizabeth** 1:11,16 3:7  
 4:16  
**eloquently** 116:22  
**elucidate** 81:5  
**email** 60:13 91:8,11  
**emphasize** 9:1 141:17  
 168:16  
**employed** 37:15  
**employees** 63:10  
**empower** 40:17 45:4  
**empowered** 42:6  
**empowering** 38:20  
**enabling** 47:8,9  
**enacted** 24:10 29:20  
 47:7,7,8 125:13 139:5  
**encompassed** 99:17  
**encompasses** 11:7  
**encourage** 32:8  
**ended** 146:3

**ends** 38:20  
**enforce** 24:22 39:15  
 59:10 63:7  
**enforceable** 26:15  
**Enforcement** 61:6  
**engaged** 131:3  
**engaging** 12:14  
**enhance** 57:12 170:15  
**enjoy** 95:5  
**ensuing** 26:2  
**ensure** 37:21  
**ensuring** 18:3  
**entered** 60:19 61:15  
**entire** 92:8 141:11  
**entirety** 10:18 18:16  
**entitled** 109:20  
**entry** 47:18  
**envisioned** 71:16  
**equal** 101:12,18,20  
 120:13  
**equivalent** 43:8 83:17  
 160:19  
**equivalents** 14:12 15:2  
**erode** 43:17  
**eroded** 126:12  
**erred** 107:14  
**erroneous** 31:18  
**error** 13:21 64:6 70:1  
 111:13,15 119:18  
 170:7  
**especially** 70:11 114:4  
 118:7  
**essence** 41:8  
**essential** 60:6 69:5  
 70:15 71:9 72:20,22  
 73:14 74:15 76:6  
 128:17 132:22 133:11  
 133:16 140:1  
**essentially** 46:10 48:22  
 51:12 52:6 53:6,14  
 55:11 56:6  
**establish** 33:9  
**established** 63:6,8  
**establishes** 59:8  
**establishing** 84:3  
**ethical** 131:15  
**ethics** 131:11  
**EV** 24:18 25:20,21  
 26:20 27:1,12,17 28:2  
 29:3 30:20 31:2,12  
 86:10 145:21  
**EV's** 27:21 28:8 30:9  
**evaluating** 102:22  
**evaporate** 44:15  
**event** 117:4,8  
**events** 62:12,16  
**everybody** 142:10  
**evidence** 24:16 26:6

67:17 69:8 71:14,22  
 72:3 74:15 91:6,21  
 93:3 103:4 104:9,21  
 114:9 119:21 122:14  
 124:9,11,14 131:5  
 132:3,6,12 133:19  
 136:5,15 146:17,22  
 147:5  
**evidentiary** 104:6,8,21  
**evolution** 160:2  
**evolved** 130:12 160:9  
**exact** 152:6  
**exactly** 140:21 165:22  
 168:2  
**examine** 166:18  
**examined** 171:6  
**example** 25:21 32:10  
 37:5 38:15 39:17  
 61:11 67:1,4,10 72:9  
 99:17 140:20 141:20  
 147:2 155:20 156:8  
 157:14,16 158:10  
**excellent** 36:4  
**exception** 29:6,10  
 126:4,8  
**exceptions** 125:18  
**exclude** 141:2  
**excluding** 78:16  
**exclusively** 66:10  
**exculpatory** 125:10  
**excuse** 14:14 63:14  
 84:7 107:14 128:13  
 169:1  
**executive** 1:10 2:2 6:21  
 60:3 86:16 87:8,8  
**exercise** 105:1 148:16  
**exercising** 28:3 53:14  
 59:21  
**exhausted** 32:14  
**exist** 92:18 94:12 161:7  
**existence** 47:21 61:10  
**existing** 55:10  
**exists** 15:6  
**expand** 131:20  
**expanded** 117:2  
**expanding** 40:18  
**expedited** 17:4,6  
**expedition** 111:2  
 168:20  
**experience** 24:4 38:3  
 38:17 45:1 46:13  
 49:15 66:12 78:2  
 114:15,20 145:5  
**experienced** 129:19  
**experiences** 36:13  
 87:19  
**experiencing** 52:9  
**expert** 96:15

**expertise** 9:3 170:18  
 174:9  
**explain** 14:15 39:14  
 76:4,12,12,13 103:6  
 116:21 141:19  
**explained** 73:18,20  
**explaining** 41:2  
**explanation** 75:14  
**explicit** 16:5 17:3,11,15  
 19:1 152:15  
**Explosives** 61:5  
**expressed** 24:7 32:16  
 43:15 88:14 135:17  
**extend** 156:22  
**extending** 160:15  
**extent** 24:12 26:11 29:5  
 29:9 83:9 84:10 104:8  
 127:10 144:12  
**extraordinarily** 25:12  
**extraordinary** 25:8,9  
**extremely** 26:22 165:3  
**eye** 50:10  
**eyes** 118:8 164:12

---

**F**


---

**face** 24:19 30:13 79:11  
 151:17  
**faced** 29:17 55:19  
 76:22  
**fact** 8:17 20:18 21:13  
 25:14 28:17 30:8  
 41:10 88:2 95:1 100:1  
 144:6 147:20 148:6  
 149:5 163:14 171:7  
**fact-** 128:4  
**fact-specific** 127:1  
**factor** 147:9  
**factored** 69:10  
**facts** 81:5 105:4,6  
 119:11  
**factual** 81:13  
**fail** 44:2 63:11  
**failed** 26:20  
**failing** 24:13  
**failure** 22:4 29:19  
 148:17  
**fair** 68:20 69:6 71:9  
 72:1,20,22 73:14  
 74:16,16 76:7 120:12  
 120:14 121:5,7  
 122:16 123:8 124:7  
 124:19 126:20 127:5  
 127:10,21 128:11,18  
 129:7,14,15 130:4  
 131:13 132:7,12  
 133:12,17 140:1  
**fairly** 41:3 48:3 53:11  
**fairness** 10:22 91:4  
 133:6  
**faith** 39:5 162:16  
**fall** 10:6  
**false** 121:4 126:21  
 132:3 146:10  
**familiar** 49:18 166:22  
**families** 160:12  
**family** 18:1 48:19 82:9  
**far** 169:4  
**fathers** 87:1  
**favor** 162:5  
**FBI** 61:3  
**far** 32:6 161:16 163:10  
**February** 57:11  
**federal** 2:21 4:6 9:5,8  
 9:17 11:21 14:17 17:2  
 21:11 37:5,13,15  
 39:22 40:8 41:13 42:5  
 42:16 59:9,13 60:5,20  
 60:22 62:6,22 127:6  
 156:19 157:1,7,8,17  
 158:13,19 159:1  
 160:19  
**feedback** 23:18 143:10  
**feel** 121:14 135:8 155:3  
 165:1  
**feeling** 136:22  
**feelings** 140:22  
**fellow** 58:20  
**felony** 46:11  
**felt** 163:18  
**fewer** 20:12  
**field** 66:10  
**fifteen** 152:7  
**fight** 30:20 43:11 45:4  
**fighters** 43:10  
**figure** 127:7 147:16  
 159:16  
**file** 14:22 64:2,8 72:12  
 84:19 87:21  
**filed** 27:17 61:18 143:4  
**files** 143:7  
**filing** 14:7 21:13,14  
 59:19 78:12 84:10  
**filings** 141:18  
**final** 138:2  
**finalizing** 5:5  
**finally** 33:19 43:13  
 77:21 142:17  
**find** 92:1 99:22 100:4  
 155:1 157:16 169:20  
**finding** 109:20  
**findings** 31:8  
**fine** 123:18  
**Firearms** 61:4  
**first** 6:11 10:1 11:4  
 19:15 21:18 22:14  
 23:10 24:8 26:11 27:6

28:8 31:4,12 32:9  
36:15 53:9 67:20 68:7  
70:19,21 72:4 87:19  
96:7 97:6,11 110:4,10  
111:10 113:5 115:5  
121:3 146:13 151:21  
161:17 168:11 169:12  
170:12  
**Fiscal** 5:21,22 61:14  
62:15  
**fishing** 111:1 168:19  
**five** 5:15 32:9 33:19  
152:7  
**fixed** 149:2,2,8 163:5  
**fixes** 113:20,20  
**flagged** 83:11  
**flawed** 19:13 40:20  
**floodgates** 161:16  
162:10 163:11  
**Florida** 58:11  
**focus** 11:17 36:6 57:18  
63:15 138:9,10  
156:14 171:19  
**focused** 18:14 66:11  
124:5  
**folks** 85:10 94:4 96:12  
100:4  
**follow** 29:19 31:13 33:2  
130:2 154:21  
**followed** 112:22 113:1  
**following** 4:15 29:1  
138:13  
**follows** 41:14  
**football** 87:20  
**footing** 120:13  
**footnote** 94:4  
**Force** 23:21 25:22  
85:19  
**forced** 162:14  
**Forces** 59:2,4  
**Forces'** 41:19  
**forcing** 51:12  
**foremost** 22:14  
**form** 8:3 12:9 40:2 91:1  
**formal** 59:18  
**formally** 42:13  
**former** 6:13  
**forth** 47:10 63:11  
156:10  
**forward** 7:18 22:18  
34:12 56:9 79:21  
131:9,11 138:18,19  
140:10 174:12  
**found** 14:10,20 26:20  
27:1 29:14 71:5 94:22  
158:19  
**founding** 13:10 87:1  
**four** 24:6 33:9 34:13

**fraud** 29:9 131:3,16  
135:2  
**free** 38:21 67:14  
**frequently** 48:17 99:19  
101:22  
**FRIDAY** 1:7  
**Fried** 2:21 3:6 4:3,5  
5:12 174:17  
**friend** 19:17  
**friendships** 21:5  
**front** 84:21 149:21  
150:6  
**fulfill** 39:10  
**full** 5:17 10:20 31:10  
**fully** 41:3 44:6 132:16  
**function** 135:19,21  
**functionally** 78:4  
**functions** 10:15  
**Fund** 57:17  
**fundamental** 10:13  
12:7 13:9,11 15:16  
44:2  
**fundamentally** 13:21  
18:3 19:13 20:6 96:17  
**fundamentals** 94:14  
**further** 29:22 58:3  
105:10  
**future** 79:10,10,14,17  
79:18

---

## G

**game** 43:8 88:5 99:15  
103:10  
**ganging** 44:12  
**Garvin** 2:2 3:11 6:21  
8:9,10,13 14:16 16:4  
22:22 78:2 80:11,19  
84:14,15 90:17 91:11  
92:21 93:9,11 96:9  
105:12 126:17 128:13  
128:20 129:2,9  
130:10 143:2 146:11  
152:3,8 153:7,10  
155:10 156:18 157:15  
159:6 164:6 168:7,8  
169:4,18,21 170:3  
**Garvin's** 137:1  
**general** 10:1 30:13 37:8  
47:8 48:7,13 62:10,17  
64:10 78:20  
**generally** 21:12 44:4  
47:17 48:15 80:19  
88:20 89:4 135:6  
149:16 150:1,7,10  
171:3  
**Generals** 33:4  
**generated** 62:15  
**getting** 41:2 65:15  
104:11 151:8 169:6  
169:11  
**give** 8:19 20:12,13,14  
32:9,14 39:5 43:7  
45:4 47:1,9 52:22  
85:6 94:21 95:11  
99:17 116:12 153:6  
**given** 54:2 89:15 117:8  
**gives** 8:19 23:15,17  
98:13  
**giving** 140:19 153:19  
172:2  
**glad** 8:15  
**go** 18:18 87:13 96:1  
97:13,14,15 98:8,12  
100:20 113:14 115:2  
118:9 121:3 122:14  
128:18 131:9 134:8  
135:4 146:19 147:1  
150:18 151:3 161:22  
163:7 169:10  
**goal** 11:19 12:5  
**goes** 21:17 68:19  
115:14 127:12 131:11  
139:21 167:10  
**going** 5:1 15:8 22:8,17  
30:12 51:14 82:4  
83:12,12,18 85:3,5,6  
85:11 86:17 87:4 91:7  
91:19,21 93:20 94:20  
98:8,11 99:9 102:18  
104:14 106:5,12  
108:7,8,22 110:12,13  
113:22 114:12,20,21  
121:9,12,17 122:5,18  
122:22 124:17,17  
125:6,7 128:15,18,21  
131:8 132:22 133:10  
135:1,2,20 136:17,19  
138:18 139:13 140:13  
141:19 144:7 147:21  
148:2 149:5 153:15  
154:11 156:4,5  
157:15 160:16,17,21  
162:6 164:21 167:17  
167:18 168:16 169:10  
173:7,8,9  
**good** 4:3 5:12 8:13  
36:16 57:2 66:1 70:9  
84:12 114:6 118:4  
143:20 156:14,15  
163:12  
**government** 27:6 28:18  
28:20 32:21 33:1,5,6  
37:15 38:14 44:6  
59:18 64:6,8 101:15  
101:20 105:22 107:4  
115:8 122:20 144:17

145:17,18,22 146:4,6  
146:9 161:9 164:18  
174:4  
**government's** 28:22  
**grant** 101:6 106:18  
**granted** 42:16,16  
100:20  
**grappling** 74:9 75:17  
**great** 7:17 25:5 41:1  
75:12 97:21 114:19  
128:5 144:13 153:13  
154:7,19 159:22  
160:1,8  
**greatly** 7:1  
**grievances** 40:2 41:3  
**grounded** 127:4  
**group** 35:4 58:17  
**guaranteed** 40:4 59:14  
**Guard** 85:21 107:13  
**guess** 73:6 79:2 109:21  
118:1 120:10 128:7  
130:5,15,20 134:8,9  
138:12,15 139:4  
140:3 142:21 143:9  
153:14 155:9  
**guidance** 32:1 95:12  
**Guidelines** 37:8 62:18  
**guides** 66:17  
**Guilds** 2:4 3:13 7:5  
34:18,19,21 35:2  
45:10,12 54:21 87:14  
87:16 98:19,22 99:19  
100:9,17 102:7,10  
116:7,9,10 118:13  
119:12 121:2 122:8  
122:17 140:19 141:9  
154:10,11,16 158:5  
158:11,12 160:5  
163:21 164:2 172:22  
173:5,19  
**guilt** 132:6  
**guilty** 140:12  
**Gupta** 2:15  
**guy** 172:12

---

## H

**hallmark** 128:12  
**hallucinates** 165:16  
**Hampshire** 2:8 7:13  
64:22 66:12,17 67:19  
68:1 69:1,18 70:6  
72:5,11 75:4,17 81:3  
81:16 82:7,14,18 83:6  
83:10 90:10 93:20  
94:3,4,5,12 114:1,6  
155:2 174:9  
**Hampshire's** 17:16,17  
70:18 82:2 93:6

**hand** 66:20 67:9 121:22  
**handle** 46:10 112:17  
**handled** 118:15 131:17  
**haphazard** 162:17  
**happen** 22:17 113:5  
**happened** 69:19 70:16  
 107:15 134:1 136:7  
 152:22 163:17  
**happening** 10:9 38:10  
 81:22 106:2 159:10  
 168:18  
**happens** 68:9 69:18  
 72:10 103:11,12,13  
 103:13,15 146:22  
 147:5 173:4  
**happy** 9:20 24:6 84:15  
**hard** 50:13 152:4 155:7  
 159:20  
**hard-pressed** 157:20  
**hate** 164:2  
**head** 171:15  
**heading** 93:7  
**healing** 57:15  
**health** 110:15 113:9,12  
 162:2 163:14  
**hear** 6:17 22:8 40:1  
 41:20 43:19 46:4  
 53:15 65:1,19 77:7  
 90:8 108:14 121:19  
 130:19,20 132:5  
 138:19 142:21 143:20  
**heard** 6:13 12:13,15  
 13:5 14:6,10,22 15:4  
 15:13 22:2 27:22  
 28:19 30:21 36:19  
 39:22 41:3 44:14  
 47:15,16 59:21 65:2  
 83:21 84:1 96:19,20  
 97:2,3,14 106:22  
 116:11 130:2 141:4,6  
 142:7,17 158:1,18  
 160:18 164:5 174:3  
**hearing** 7:19 19:11 20:7  
 63:20 72:19 138:9  
 141:1 142:6 150:19  
**hearings** 8:18 14:7,8  
 22:11 36:4 62:1,14  
**hears** 131:6  
**Hearsay** 124:10,10  
**held** 14:8 53:20,22  
 62:14 85:19 91:6  
**help** 19:19 45:20 50:14  
 119:10 154:17 166:17  
**helped** 7:1 66:7 131:3  
**helpful** 56:8 116:6  
 153:9,14  
**helping** 57:18  
**hey** 82:2,3

**hid** 131:5  
**high** 25:12,13 71:21  
 73:3 119:16 133:15  
 143:20 148:19 149:5  
**higher** 73:20,22 75:5  
 110:8 113:15 128:3  
 136:6  
**highest** 17:4,7 136:11  
 147:2  
**highly** 31:8  
**historical** 30:12 101:18  
**historically** 10:10  
 101:13  
**history** 94:22 95:4,13  
 139:16  
**hit** 136:11  
**hockey** 95:3,7  
**hold** 72:16 85:1  
**holders** 12:18 13:3 53:6  
**holding** 41:19 43:9  
**holes** 29:12  
**holistic** 35:21  
**Holtzman** 1:11,16 3:7  
 4:16 5:11 7:17 8:14  
 14:14 22:21 23:6  
 34:15 45:9,14 56:11  
 56:15 63:14,18 64:17  
 65:5,14,21 66:2,5  
 80:2 90:5 95:20  
 120:17,20 138:5,8  
 139:19 151:20 152:5  
 153:4,8,13 154:5,10  
 154:14,18 157:13  
 158:3,6 162:19 163:3  
 163:12 164:4,9 166:5  
 166:10,13 167:20  
 168:3,6,22 169:16,19  
 170:2,21 173:17  
 174:1,5,19  
**Homeland** 61:5  
**Hon** 1:11,16,17  
**honest** 88:2 161:1  
**honor** 65:9 100:11  
**Honorable** 4:16,17  
**honored** 8:15 169:3  
**hope** 36:12,18 56:8  
 153:10  
**hoped** 152:3  
**hopeful** 169:7  
**hopefully** 160:17  
**hoping** 43:10  
**horrible** 128:16  
**horribles** 151:4  
**horse** 85:16 168:9  
**hours** 40:7 64:3 84:20  
 148:2  
**huge** 53:16 142:15  
**hugely** 121:18

**human** 23:14  
**humans** 147:13  
**hurdle** 53:16  
**hurdles** 24:19  
**hypothetical** 94:21 95:4  
 131:21 165:12

---

**I**


---

**i.e** 16:12 22:2 82:7  
**idea** 10:13 11:16 12:7  
 13:11 19:8 20:21  
 50:12,14 87:22  
 148:12 168:20  
**ideas** 10:6  
**identical** 146:5  
**identified** 42:3 54:21  
 156:21  
**identifies** 119:5  
**identify** 52:8  
**ignore** 20:12  
**ignores** 148:6  
**ignoring** 24:15 106:22  
**illegal** 131:15  
**imagination** 161:12  
**imagine** 42:12  
**Immigration** 61:6  
**imminent** 13:14  
**immunity** 31:6 32:17  
 116:3  
**impact** 10:4 13:5 39:3  
 55:3 56:3 59:11 63:4  
 86:3 123:14 156:10  
**impacted** 10:16,21,21  
 15:8 20:5  
**impactful** 121:18  
**impacting** 12:15 38:14  
**implementation** 56:2  
 149:12 151:13  
**implemented** 55:16  
 60:2  
**implicate** 44:10 82:21  
 83:1  
**implicated** 21:21 39:21  
 43:4 44:13 83:3,18  
 155:13  
**implicating** 42:19  
**imply** 148:15  
**important** 8:19 23:10  
 27:14 33:16 36:6  
 44:19 57:5 66:16  
 76:17,18 77:18 79:5  
 86:5,18 87:6 118:6  
 132:15,20 155:8,17  
 155:18 167:8  
**importantly** 12:21 76:1  
**impossible** 25:19 31:19  
 144:3  
**impression** 28:9 92:20

92:22  
**improve** 44:22  
**inadequate** 20:15 87:11  
**inartful** 95:17  
**incarnation** 7:2  
**include** 11:8,15 12:1  
 26:14 39:6,13 61:22  
 63:1  
**includes** 7:21 94:7 95:1  
**including** 4:12 9:17  
 29:18 58:12,22 109:6  
 118:18  
**inclusive** 72:17  
**incorporates** 143:17  
**increase** 12:3 159:12  
 159:14  
**incredibly** 119:16  
 168:12  
**independent** 6:3  
**independently** 153:1  
**indicate** 61:12  
**indigent** 46:11  
**indisputable** 25:11,18  
 26:22  
**individual** 11:2 19:16  
 20:2 85:9 147:11  
 151:9  
**individual's** 124:16  
**ineffective** 41:6  
**inform** 48:8  
**informal** 54:6  
**information** 4:9 5:2  
 10:20 21:6 38:5,21  
 39:9 50:9 60:7,8,12  
 60:17,19,22 61:10,22  
 62:2 63:3 64:18 67:3  
 67:5,11,13 68:6 70:13  
 71:2 72:5,10,13,16,18  
 72:20 73:5 74:4,7  
 75:1 76:3,6,8,13 77:6  
 78:14 79:8 82:21  
 90:13,20 94:8 119:19  
 122:20 123:20 129:13  
 129:16 131:7,14  
 133:15,21 134:17,21  
 136:1,2  
**informational** 46:15  
**informed** 37:2  
**infringed** 87:5,9  
**inherent** 148:7  
**inhibited** 139:14  
**inhibits** 31:22  
**initial** 58:9 171:5  
**initially** 12:5 163:18  
**initials** 14:15  
**initiated** 20:20 59:15  
**initiative** 35:6,10  
**injunction** 27:17

**injured** 83:3  
**injury** 12:10,10,12  
 13:13,14,16  
**input** 7:21 104:22  
**inquisitorial** 70:10  
**insights** 80:7  
**Inspection** 61:2  
**instance** 95:1 104:8  
 105:15 107:3 118:1  
 149:13 171:11  
**Institute** 2:2 6:22  
**instrument** 65:16  
**insufficient** 24:22  
**insurmountable** 24:19  
**integrated** 10:18  
**intended** 126:16  
**intent** 148:21 149:3  
**intention** 149:7  
**interact** 23:18  
**interest** 11:16 22:5 24:7  
 28:15 33:16 38:2,9  
 42:18 68:20 71:19  
 73:2 74:2 77:18 82:12  
 102:9,11 103:9  
 130:17 132:18 134:4  
 153:18,19 163:9  
 166:11,16 167:3  
**interested** 80:11 84:2  
 107:19  
**interesting** 27:4  
**interests** 18:2 51:19  
 122:19 134:9 147:19  
**interlocutory** 15:10  
 18:6 40:1,14,18 42:2  
 53:7 153:2 156:6  
**Internet** 60:14,16  
**interpreted** 38:13 94:9  
 148:18 152:14,16  
**interrupt** 138:6  
**interrupting** 169:1  
**intervene** 42:14 54:11  
 83:8,12 89:19  
**intervened** 81:6,14  
**intervention** 17:18  
 42:15 54:1,17 158:13  
 158:20 159:1  
**interview** 100:1,2,6,12  
 101:15 102:1  
**interviewed** 102:3  
**intimate** 121:10  
**introduce** 72:14  
**introduction** 3:5 64:14  
**invaded** 127:20 173:16  
**invasion** 116:19 117:1  
 128:10,16  
**invested** 38:9  
**investigating** 63:9  
**investigation** 61:12

**Investigations** 61:1  
**investigative** 60:20  
 61:8,11 62:20  
**invitation** 28:20 149:18  
**invite** 84:8  
**inviting** 65:9  
**involve** 62:12 104:7  
**involved** 11:8 55:2  
 143:5  
**involvement** 103:2  
**involving** 6:5 28:4  
 105:7 131:16 151:5  
**Iraq** 59:5 101:16  
**irrelevant** 94:17 95:6,8  
 95:9,14 137:6,8  
**Island** 58:8  
**issuance** 25:10  
**issue** 6:11 8:16,20 9:21  
 11:6 25:16,16 26:6  
 30:11 41:6,11,13 42:5  
 45:21 51:11,15 52:2  
 53:5 55:9 57:5 74:19  
 79:3 80:13 83:16  
 84:12 91:4,22 92:18  
 94:3 97:3,21 98:15  
 99:14 101:22 103:6  
 107:15,16 114:8,16  
 114:22 117:14 127:3  
 127:5,6,8 128:2  
 131:12,12 140:21  
 141:22 153:17 156:7  
 158:7 159:4 160:6  
 162:4,15 171:21  
**issue's** 97:22  
**issued** 4:11 29:15  
 156:11 161:9  
**issues** 11:9 18:8,12  
 20:19 36:6,11 38:22  
 40:10 46:17,19 49:19  
 51:3 55:2,19 56:8  
 63:15 66:14 79:12  
 88:19 107:10 114:4  
 125:1,21 141:14  
 150:9 160:7 162:6  
 173:22  
**items** 70:13  
**iteration** 97:4  
**iterations** 16:21

---

**J**

---

**JAG** 23:22  
**James** 33:10  
**Jason** 2:4 3:14 7:6  
 45:14  
**Jim** 58:2  
**job** 41:1 84:16 103:7,10  
 154:16 158:17  
**John** 27:19 58:21

**Johnson** 2:7 3:16 7:12  
 7:16 64:21 65:1,3,8  
 65:18 66:1,3,6 81:4,8  
 81:12 83:11 89:21  
 90:1,7,16 91:14 92:20  
 94:15 130:21 131:19  
 134:13 135:16 137:10  
 139:9,22 174:8,16  
**Johnson's** 130:19  
**join** 150:3  
**joined** 58:5  
**joining** 7:13,18 8:7  
 57:21  
**Joint** 59:4  
**Jones** 1:17 4:18 95:21  
 95:22 97:15 98:21  
 99:16 100:7,15,22  
 102:8 103:19 104:1  
 105:11 107:2,7,11,17  
 107:22 108:3,13,19  
 109:5,12,15,18 110:3  
 111:1,19 112:1,11  
 115:1,5,15,18,21  
 116:5,9 117:17 119:8  
 120:9,19,22 122:6,10  
 128:7,14 129:1,3,17  
 164:10  
**JPP** 4:9,11,17,21 5:1,4  
 5:8,18  
**JPP's** 4:7 8:5  
**jpp.whs.mil** 8:6  
**judge** 12:19 24:2,3 26:3  
 26:5,7 27:7,7,19  
 28:16,17,18 29:1,4,5  
 29:13,14,16,20,22  
 30:4,8,10,14,14,17  
 31:8 33:3,10 40:6  
 58:4,9,17 59:1,3  
 69:21 70:12 71:5  
 73:14 74:17 75:6 77:8  
 78:15 86:14,15 95:21  
 95:22 97:15 98:19,21  
 99:16 100:7,15,17,22  
 101:6 102:8 103:19  
 104:1 105:11,13,17  
 106:19 107:2,3,7,11  
 107:14,17,22 108:3,6  
 108:13,19 109:5,7,8,9  
 109:12,15,18,19  
 110:3,6,7,11,18 111:1  
 111:7,16,19 112:1,11  
 113:4,6 114:12 115:1  
 115:5,15,18,21 116:5  
 116:7,9,14 117:17  
 119:8 120:9,19,22  
 122:6,10 125:6 128:7  
 128:9,14 129:1,3,10  
 129:17 131:5 132:22

133:5 137:5,11,12  
 140:1 162:4,8 163:8  
 163:18 164:10 165:3  
 165:13 166:1,7 167:6  
 167:15,18,22 170:13  
 170:17 171:8,14  
 172:17  
**judge's** 13:1 26:16  
 27:17 28:10,21 31:1  
 73:10 78:22 109:1  
**judge-centered** 70:11  
**judge-only** 71:5  
**judges** 6:14 24:15  
 26:12 31:13 32:2,20  
 32:22 33:10,17 49:15  
 75:12 79:10 98:7  
 101:4,11 102:4  
 104:19 106:13 131:18  
 162:15,16 163:6  
 166:17 170:4,4,14,15  
 170:18  
**judges'** 79:18  
**judicial** 1:3 4:4 5:15,19  
 6:3 7:2,20 31:18  
 33:13 73:15 79:4  
**Julie** 2:14  
**Junker** 1:9  
**jurisdiction** 17:5,7 27:3  
 27:11 28:4 116:2  
 152:13,18 162:20  
 163:1  
**jurisdictions** 16:10,16  
 18:10,17 37:3 92:18  
 143:21 151:19 152:11  
**jurisprudence** 42:1  
 93:2  
**jury** 77:7 132:5  
**justice** 2:7 6:5,10 7:11  
 10:7,10,14,15 11:1  
 12:3 18:4 20:21 21:1  
 24:12 29:18 36:7  
 39:12 41:16 56:21  
 57:9,9,15 58:18 59:12  
 60:11 77:2 86:20,21  
 123:9 136:9 160:8  
 161:6  
**Justice's** 60:1

---

**K**

---

**Kastenber** 12:20 33:3  
**keep** 124:11  
**keeps** 48:16 49:4  
**kept** 136:5  
**kind** 68:21 78:18  
 101:17 134:21 145:15  
 156:13 158:10 159:15  
 162:17  
**Kitchens** 146:2

**knew** 109:1 140:9  
**know** 8:21 17:15 22:17  
 29:2 46:2,4 48:17  
 51:1,9 52:6 55:12  
 67:13 69:8 72:18  
 79:14 85:21 88:4,14  
 89:5 96:14 98:14 99:1  
 101:17 103:3,4 106:4  
 109:6 110:5 113:10  
 113:11,19 114:18  
 116:11 117:19,20  
 119:11 124:9 125:22  
 126:3 128:3 131:8,22  
 132:6,10,13 133:12  
 134:2,4,5,17,20  
 135:20,22 136:2,5,14  
 136:17 137:13 139:13  
 139:13 140:21 141:15  
 144:12,16 147:7  
 148:11 149:14 150:14  
 150:22 151:18 154:4  
 159:7 160:3,4 162:1  
 164:6 165:12,16  
 166:2 167:8,13  
 171:17,21 172:12  
**knowledgeable** 129:19  
**known** 72:13  
**knows** 25:7 31:10

---

**L**


---

**lack** 31:20 41:4 91:5  
 122:13  
**landscape** 151:22  
 159:7,19  
**language** 11:18 12:5  
 101:18 148:15,17  
 152:20 153:8,16,21  
 154:5  
**largely** 46:15  
**larger** 78:9  
**largest** 35:16 44:20  
**late** 60:3  
**Laughter** 16:3 56:14  
 80:18 91:13  
**law** 2:2 6:22 15:19  
 19:22 25:1,15 31:14  
 32:1 33:14 55:11  
 66:17 67:19 75:6  
 76:21 77:1 79:3,13,15  
 82:10,14 85:7 92:14  
 96:15 100:18 105:6  
 112:21 114:3,4,7  
 122:11 126:14 127:4  
 135:12,14 136:9,9  
 155:1 160:2 162:11  
 163:8 169:14  
**lawfulness** 55:9  
**laws** 135:6,9,19

**lawyer** 9:1,7 36:17 38:2  
 92:16 117:20 132:2  
 147:22 160:20  
**lawyers** 35:7 54:7 68:10  
 69:19,22 70:1,2 71:7  
 72:18 74:5,6 108:15  
 109:6 117:2 134:4  
**lawyers'** 118:8  
**leadership** 57:14  
**learned** 16:9  
**left** 22:7 170:22  
**legal** 12:7,8 32:6 35:17  
 39:14 44:18 53:1,16  
 53:21 60:4 105:1  
 119:17 127:18 159:19  
 160:11 169:13  
**legally** 66:20,21 67:1,10  
 68:6 157:22  
**legislation** 47:8,10  
**legislative** 2:14 68:22  
 71:20 78:18 133:22  
 134:1 135:11  
**legislatively** 138:15,16  
**legislators** 139:5  
**legitimate** 31:15 51:11  
 123:18  
**lend** 120:5  
**lens** 10:8,11 11:2  
**leprechauns** 165:15  
**lesser** 20:10 22:9  
**lessons** 31:12  
**let's** 82:4 95:3 105:21  
 115:7 117:21 130:8  
 131:4 135:4 140:15  
 142:4 147:1 165:13  
 169:8  
**letters** 8:3 60:13  
**level** 15:9 19:4 43:21  
 78:18 81:14 97:12,13  
 103:12 104:19 105:3  
 105:8,8 128:3 130:11  
 134:1 136:11,22  
 139:6 147:2 148:6,19  
 149:6 151:8 159:14  
 168:10  
**levels** 19:3  
**Liaison** 2:14  
**Liberty** 1:10  
**lies** 66:9  
**life** 117:5  
**light** 143:22  
**lightly** 167:13  
**likelihood** 71:1 114:19  
**limit** 127:13 149:16  
**limitations** 149:21  
 150:5  
**limited** 13:2 26:9 30:11  
 38:12 42:22

**limits** 20:13 104:5  
 150:12  
**line** 17:17 28:4 95:17  
 153:15  
**Lippert** 24:18 106:19  
**list** 15:14  
**listen** 5:2 20:11 30:16  
 142:16  
**listening** 132:14  
**listens** 105:17  
**literally** 147:21 149:1  
**litigated** 79:8 83:5  
**litigating** 62:21  
**litigation** 9:4 93:12  
 94:12 160:22  
**little** 65:21 66:4 81:5  
 84:16 94:4 126:21  
 168:9  
**live** 123:3 125:10  
**lives** 57:20  
**LLP** 2:4 7:5  
**located** 58:19  
**long** 12:17 15:20 25:2  
 113:13 122:10 155:5  
 155:6 159:11  
**long-established** 94:9  
**longest** 147:3  
**look** 7:18 10:11 16:22  
 22:18 34:11 50:13  
 56:9 79:21 89:17  
 108:16 109:21 111:6  
 126:6 129:4 158:22  
 164:1 165:10 173:9  
 174:12  
**looked** 162:2 163:19  
**looking** 50:7 106:15  
 109:5 117:14 119:10  
 126:12 127:4,5 165:1  
 165:5,13 166:20  
 167:16 172:14,17  
**looks** 169:9,22 173:14  
**lost** 77:12  
**lot** 104:6 112:15,17  
 113:15 149:11 161:16  
 167:6  
**loudly** 66:4  
**love** 84:16,17  
**lower** 90:14  
**LRM** 12:20 33:3

---

**M**

---

**madam** 5:10 23:7 34:21  
 35:1 45:13,22 57:3  
 65:3 90:4 168:2 174:2  
 174:15  
**Madison** 16:8  
**mail** 48:15  
**maintained** 60:8 75:1

77:11  
**majority** 57:22 60:21  
 62:11  
**maker** 15:13 22:7 73:14  
**makers** 10:20  
**making** 25:18 52:19  
 103:4 104:19 105:1  
 150:2  
**man** 114:1  
**manageability** 155:18  
**management** 61:3  
**manages** 60:5  
**mandamus** 17:1 25:4  
 31:17 40:2,3,5,20,21  
 41:5,20 42:9 64:3  
 106:1,6,9,14,18,21  
 115:6 142:4,9,10  
 143:13,19,22 145:3  
 148:10,13,18 149:6  
**mandate** 6:2  
**mandated** 24:16  
**mandates** 37:6  
**mandatory** 14:13,18  
 16:22 17:4,6 41:4  
 148:15  
**manifested** 71:19  
**manner** 13:14 130:7  
 142:9  
**Marbury** 16:8  
**Maria** 2:21 3:6 4:5  
**Marine** 26:2 85:20  
**married** 25:22  
**martial** 141:13  
**Maryland** 96:14 159:17  
**Maryland's** 96:15  
**material** 48:1 140:11  
**materiality** 168:14  
**materially** 141:4  
**materials** 4:12 8:4  
 46:22 48:21 49:3,3,6  
 49:9 51:22 52:1,11,14  
 52:17 66:20,21 67:2  
 67:10 68:13 109:13  
 109:16,19 117:11  
 119:1  
**matter** 38:4 39:18 44:15  
 74:1 75:5 101:4  
 118:10 134:3 135:5  
 151:7,12 152:13,18  
 173:7 174:21  
**matters** 38:17 41:17  
 66:19 68:8 69:15 82:5  
 134:22 136:4 170:19  
**MBRA** 14:18  
**mean** 14:15 87:17,18  
 90:12 92:13,15 96:17  
 102:11 118:9,13,20  
 119:12 123:1 127:11

132:19 133:7 134:13  
 134:14,16 135:18  
 141:9 147:1 149:1  
 151:16 153:5 154:12  
 155:20,21 156:3,7,9  
 158:12 159:12,18  
 161:1 165:3 172:18  
 172:22 173:3  
**meaning** 18:14 25:15  
**meaningful** 18:3 25:6  
 31:22 43:8  
**meaningfully** 10:17  
**means** 14:6,9 18:4,22  
 22:4 77:5 123:3  
 127:12 136:13 143:2  
 162:13  
**measures** 67:18  
**mechanism** 106:10  
 153:3 159:2  
**mechanisms** 59:10  
 63:7  
**media** 97:6 98:1,7  
**medical** 67:3 68:5  
 132:21  
**meet** 73:4 101:3 110:9  
 110:22 165:6 169:17  
 169:18  
**meeting** 1:5 2:16 4:5  
 5:9,14,17 6:11,13,16  
 7:20 8:1,8 37:16  
 40:15  
**meeting's** 174:17  
**meetings** 4:13 6:11  
**meets** 13:3  
**Meg** 2:2 3:11 6:20 8:9  
 23:11 36:18 85:15  
 86:1,6 87:13 96:7  
 97:21  
**Meg's** 42:20  
**member** 23:20 25:22  
 28:7 86:15  
**members** 4:15 5:3,16  
 8:5,14 23:8 34:22  
 46:1 48:19 57:3 64:13  
 130:18 174:8,20  
**members'** 4:20 28:5  
**men** 95:2  
**mental** 110:15 113:9,12  
 162:2 163:13  
**mentioned** 35:2 41:18  
 80:13 115:3 149:10  
 161:3 164:10  
**merely** 106:10  
**meriting** 42:5  
**merits** 27:21 28:19 29:2  
 30:9,21 59:17 83:13  
 96:22  
**message** 30:15

**messed** 129:11  
**met** 1:9 100:19 119:22  
 163:18 171:5  
**methamphetamines**  
 165:17  
**microphone** 65:15  
**mid-trial** 132:2,5  
**Middleton** 2:4 3:14 7:6  
 45:14,15,19,22 66:9  
 88:11,13 103:20  
 104:4 123:6 149:9  
 151:16 155:16 166:21  
 170:21 171:2  
**military** 6:5,10,14 9:2,6  
 9:8 10:15 12:21 15:5  
 15:20 18:21 19:3  
 23:16 24:2,3,12,16  
 26:3 27:7 28:5,6,10  
 28:16,21 29:17 31:1  
 32:19,22 35:9,12 36:7  
 36:13 41:3,16 43:5  
 44:18 45:2 46:13  
 58:15 86:14,16,20,20  
 86:21 87:3,7,7 100:15  
 101:14 106:2,13  
 112:12,12,14 124:14  
 125:17 138:13 140:7  
 140:14 144:13 145:5  
 145:6,7,7,14 147:8  
 149:4,15 150:12  
 156:3,22 160:7,12,13  
 160:22 161:3,6 165:3  
 168:19 172:5,20  
**military's** 144:1  
**million** 61:16 62:16  
**mind** 65:14 143:1 153:5  
 154:6  
**mine** 161:11  
**minor** 113:19,20 159:16  
**minute** 18:9 96:1  
 166:19  
**misdemeanors** 18:17  
**misplaced** 13:18 14:2  
 43:22 44:2  
**mispronouncing** 45:11  
**missile** 125:20 126:1,4  
**missing** 143:9  
**mission** 35:18 101:14  
**mistake** 78:16 166:19  
**mistaken** 30:4  
**Mister** 105:12  
**misunderstanding**  
 129:15  
**misunderstands** 13:16  
 19:15 147:18 148:5  
**model** 54:2  
**modeled** 9:19  
**models** 80:14

**modification** 47:17,19  
 47:20 81:16  
**moment** 13:7 68:17  
 81:21 82:9,16,16 83:8  
 96:18,21 103:7 127:2  
 127:3,9,11 135:7  
 148:8 157:18 168:15  
**momentary** 13:22  
**moments** 10:2 99:11  
 127:7 147:20  
**monitor** 38:4 39:17  
**months** 108:11  
**morning** 4:3 5:12 8:14  
 57:3  
**motion** 54:18 72:12  
 81:17,18 89:19 103:4  
 103:8 140:22  
**move** 42:13 72:7 83:7  
 97:22 105:3 140:4,15  
 154:19 170:17  
**movement** 44:4  
**moving** 19:6 20:19  
 33:17  
**MR-513** 126:1  
**MRE** 28:14 52:13  
**multiple** 55:5 137:4  
 150:4 170:4  
**murder** 81:9 123:12  
**MVRA** 14:11  
**MVRA14** 14:13  
**myriad** 58:12

---

**N**

---

**Nalini** 2:15  
**name** 4:5 35:2 45:11  
 57:6 96:5,8,12 114:1  
**narrow** 120:3,5  
**narrowly** 119:7  
**nation** 45:2  
**nation's** 57:12  
**National** 2:2 5:20,21  
 6:21  
**nature** 19:15 20:2 40:21  
 147:19 148:5  
**Naval** 58:6,7,17,18  
 87:20  
**Navy** 2:11 27:6,10,20  
 28:2,15 30:15,16,19  
 30:22 31:3,9 58:4,5  
 85:20 107:15 108:6  
**Navy's** 27:5,15  
**Navy-Marine** 26:18  
**NDAA** 11:20  
**NDAA's** 9:18  
**nearly** 31:18 58:3,10  
**necessarily** 88:15  
 102:9 104:21 171:3  
**necessary** 24:9 39:15

50:11 69:5 70:15 83:9  
 109:3 127:10 128:11  
 129:7,13 130:3  
 132:12 154:1  
**necessity** 32:7 91:5  
**need** 16:5 18:22 33:20  
 35:22 42:3 47:1 75:14  
 75:15,16 79:13 89:10  
 95:6 96:5,12 114:2  
 119:1,10 126:15  
 137:7 140:17 141:17  
 144:4 150:13 154:3  
 161:17 165:9 170:8  
 170:14,17  
**needed** 16:15 111:7,8  
 130:4  
**needs** 11:12 55:12  
 113:13 125:22 132:5  
 149:7 171:5  
**negative** 56:3  
**neglected** 25:2  
**neither** 37:7 108:3  
**Network** 35:15  
**never** 9:2,7 56:15  
 110:19,20 113:17,18  
 125:6 128:14,14  
 139:16  
**new** 2:8 7:13 14:8 17:16  
 17:17 44:16 64:22  
 66:12,17 67:19 68:1  
 68:22 69:18 70:6,18  
 72:5,10 75:4,17 81:2  
 81:15 82:1,7,14,17  
 83:6,10 90:10 93:6,20  
 94:3,3,5,12 114:1,5  
 155:2 159:18 169:2  
 174:8  
**Newport** 58:7  
**nine** 40:4  
**non-confidential** 21:14  
**non-federal** 159:7  
**non-mandamus** 142:11  
**non-party** 152:1  
**non-sealed** 141:18  
**nonstop** 94:19  
**noon** 5:9  
**North** 1:10  
**not-legally** 72:8  
**Notably** 17:14  
**note** 4:22 27:5 29:4  
 43:13 50:5 52:10  
**noted** 12:20 29:16  
 50:19 123:19  
**notice** 10:2 18:8 19:6,7  
 20:18 21:20 22:12  
 36:16,22 37:7,11,12  
 37:17,19 38:7,12 39:6  
 39:8,13 43:10 46:20

47:12,13,14 48:2 62:3  
**noticed** 21:16 22:3  
 28:17 52:5  
**notification** 37:14 60:2  
 61:11 62:11,16  
**notifications** 59:22  
 60:9,18 61:18,20,21  
 62:8  
**notion** 10:10 11:1 12:22  
 13:16 14:1 118:2  
 130:13  
**notions** 170:14  
**novel** 97:5  
**number** 47:10 62:13  
 104:20 124:22 150:2  
 150:20 152:4,6  
**numbers** 20:13  
**numerous** 9:15 11:7  
 16:21 19:19 24:1  
 62:21 155:19,20  
**NVRDC** 35:16 39:17  
 161:11

---

**O**


---

**objecting** 121:12  
 143:17  
**objections** 142:8,11  
 143:12 146:14 147:13  
 148:8  
**obligation** 37:20 39:10  
**obligations** 37:17  
**observations** 5:2  
**observe** 48:20  
**observer** 103:3  
**observing** 103:5  
**obtain** 64:9  
**obvious** 49:22 50:2  
 99:8,11 114:9,10  
 119:21  
**obviously** 39:3 102:8  
 105:19 112:8 118:9  
 122:3 160:14 162:5  
**occasion** 66:13  
**occasions** 137:3  
**occur** 99:5 117:8  
 135:15  
**occurred** 130:21  
 171:10  
**occurring** 100:9  
**occurs** 41:7 132:14  
**OCTOBER** 1:7  
**odd** 173:2  
**offense** 121:14  
**offenses** 6:6  
**offensive** 147:13  
**office** 2:6 7:10 46:9  
 47:3 48:7 54:7,9  
 56:20 57:8,8,10,16

58:11 60:3,4 63:12  
 64:12 85:2  
**officer** 2:21 58:18  
**Offices** 61:20,21 62:13  
**Official** 4:6  
**oftentimes** 49:20 171:8  
**Oh** 63:16 97:15 98:21  
 107:20 153:13  
**okay** 7:17 45:12 63:21  
 65:18 66:1 100:22  
 107:11,21 108:5,19  
 110:4 111:6,11 116:5  
 148:16 151:20 153:13  
 154:10,18 158:3,6  
 163:1 164:4 165:19  
 168:6 169:19 170:2  
 174:5,6  
**Okinawa** 26:1  
**old** 122:2  
**Ombudsman** 63:12  
**once** 61:18 80:20 85:14  
 111:5 114:16 115:5  
 162:14 165:18 167:14  
 168:21 169:7

**one-paragraph** 26:20  
**ones** 47:16 140:18  
 150:8 157:2,10  
**ongoing** 42:11 54:13  
 90:19 93:12 145:5  
**open** 52:20 74:12 75:8  
 75:16,21 77:20 90:11  
 91:7,8 94:10 136:19  
 137:18 139:1 170:7  
**opening** 161:16 163:10  
**operation** 13:9  
**Operations** 59:1,4  
**opinion** 19:14 29:16  
 30:3,11 40:13 50:6  
 76:2,10,14 89:11,12  
 92:4,5,12 93:17 94:20  
 94:21  
**opinions** 41:12 47:2  
 79:7,20 82:6 93:2  
 94:18  
**opportunities** 99:3  
**opportunity** 18:5 23:9  
 23:16,17 35:1 36:10  
 39:21 45:6 57:4 64:15  
 80:1 84:5,6 102:14  
 120:6 160:18 173:14  
**opposed** 27:21 28:2  
 146:9 163:21  
**opposite** 93:13  
**options** 89:18  
**oral** 15:1 20:14,14  
 28:17 48:18 62:5  
 75:21 78:7 91:4,16  
 92:1 149:17

**order** 17:19 25:9 67:8  
 68:4 73:4 76:4 91:8  
 91:10,20 110:7,12,20  
 113:17 129:14 141:11  
 167:19  
**ordered** 26:3 111:16  
 167:21  
**ordering** 101:4  
**orders** 47:20  
**ordinary** 17:1 40:9  
 148:18 149:3  
**Oregon** 17:5,5 159:17  
**organization** 23:14  
 46:10  
**organizations** 6:19  
 44:21 88:8 161:10  
**original** 53:7,13 149:10  
**Originally** 5:1  
**outcome** 20:6 22:6 62:5  
 78:21 166:17  
**outcomes** 39:2  
**outside** 42:9 43:9 145:7  
**outsiders** 67:6  
**OVC** 57:12,21  
**over-analyzing** 125:17  
**oversee** 128:21  
**oversight** 41:21  
**overtakes** 79:15  
**overtaken** 32:3  
**overview** 47:5

---

**P**


---

**P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-N-G-S**  
 4:1  
**PACER** 21:15  
**page** 20:13,13  
**pages** 113:9,10  
**painful** 76:15  
**panel** 1:3,9 3:18 4:6,15  
 5:15,16,19 6:13,16  
 7:1,3,21 8:5,17,22  
 9:21 10:6 11:15 13:1  
 22:19 23:8 25:7 26:13  
 32:8 33:11 34:22 36:3  
 36:5 40:6 42:3 44:17  
 46:1,2,16 50:18 51:18  
 57:3 64:13 65:10 80:3  
 93:21 97:5 116:21  
 123:10 130:18 131:11  
 170:3 174:7,20  
**Panel's** 4:4 43:14 51:16  
**panelists** 67:22  
**parade** 151:4  
**Paralegal** 2:16  
**parallels** 11:22  
**pardon** 120:19 135:17  
**part** 8:20 35:18 37:19  
 42:7 55:16 56:2 59:20

73:14 81:18 104:4  
**partially** 79:16  
**participants** 2:19 5:13  
 143:1,3  
**participate** 15:1 17:12  
 17:20 43:16 54:15  
 60:21 61:7 65:10  
 68:10 71:16,17 80:1  
 84:17 97:1 142:9  
 146:19 149:17 151:9  
**participated** 83:8 153:2  
**participates** 61:9  
**participating** 14:7  
**participation** 12:1,6  
 19:8 42:4 44:7 54:20  
 66:18 68:16 69:16  
 77:22 142:12 149:22  
**participatory** 147:3  
**particular** 22:6 42:22  
 55:18 70:13 76:5  
 78:13,14,22 81:11  
 133:5  
**particularly** 36:9 41:6  
 42:17 90:2 119:6  
 130:8  
**particulars** 69:16 78:21  
**parties** 26:10 49:1,4  
 52:16 82:6 97:19  
 108:22 113:6 116:16  
 117:10 133:21 140:17  
**partners** 137:4  
**parts** 9:22 11:8 71:4  
**party** 11:16 15:21 40:7  
 81:17 86:7,8 96:1,5  
 96:20,21 97:2,9 109:3  
 143:7 149:19 153:18  
 153:19  
**passed** 24:9  
**path** 149:5  
**patience** 174:11  
**patient** 34:1,7,9 67:7  
**Patricia** 1:20 4:18  
**pause** 19:8  
**Payne** 123:11  
**peculiar** 172:4,19  
**pending** 82:20  
**penitents** 126:10  
**Pensacola** 58:11  
**people** 19:10 67:13  
 86:21 87:12 93:14  
 103:20 104:15 127:20  
 147:11,13 148:22  
 161:15 171:4 172:3  
**perceive** 10:21  
**perceived** 11:3  
**percent** 62:12 139:11  
 140:5  
**perfect** 86:11 141:20

- perfectly** 123:18 133:17 137:21  
**perform** 49:8 51:8  
**period** 121:13  
**permissible** 17:19  
**person** 12:10,13 13:13 13:15 15:14 16:11 20:4 21:19 22:5 48:4 117:2 125:5  
**person's** 13:6  
**personal** 22:5 44:5 85:10 88:5 89:11  
**personality** 21:5  
**personally** 16:1 20:5 86:7  
**perspective** 117:13 118:17 120:4 121:4 122:4 158:14 159:22 160:1 173:6  
**perspectives** 3:9 6:13 6:17 46:17 56:7  
**persuaded** 155:2  
**persuasive** 29:3  
**petition** 64:8  
**petitions** 41:20  
**phase** 68:22 70:21  
**Philippines** 59:2  
**phone** 7:14,15 48:15 65:7,15,16  
**phrase** 69:5  
**pick** 75:12 77:1 120:17 120:20  
**piece** 119:21 129:12  
**pieces** 81:13  
**pierce** 86:17 129:13 167:13  
**pierced** 32:6 130:7,14 134:15 145:19,20  
**place** 6:12 11:20,21 53:10 67:7 70:18 81:17 122:5 127:16 137:22 149:3 155:6,7 168:12 169:5  
**play** 97:7 132:1 150:15 157:9 166:5  
**played** 78:3,5  
**plays** 94:15  
**plea** 47:18  
**plead** 77:14 140:11  
**pleadings** 14:7 15:1  
**please** 4:22 139:19 154:15  
**pleased** 6:16 8:15,20  
**plural** 11:11  
**plus** 55:22  
**point** 11:4 19:7 20:17 21:18 26:17 28:11 42:20 50:4,16 55:8 63:19 68:18 102:7,16 102:21 103:16 105:5 117:22 122:9 123:9 123:19 129:8 132:15 133:13,18,19 136:8 139:3,4 153:6 154:20 170:10 171:17  
**pointed** 146:6  
**pointing** 52:1 65:12 171:8  
**points** 74:10 93:11 155:17,18 170:12  
**policies** 57:14  
**policy** 2:6 7:9 19:21 22:13 56:19 57:7 58:2 78:18 84:22  
**poll** 54:6  
**pornography** 58:14  
**Porter** 2:4 7:5 34:18 35:4  
**portions** 26:3 171:12  
**posited** 19:11  
**position** 13:13,15 27:8 27:9 31:2 33:7,17 75:3 118:4 146:1  
**positions** 27:20  
**positive** 40:19  
**possibilities** 80:12  
**possibility** 112:9 114:13 120:7  
**possible** 50:7 131:14  
**possibly** 112:18  
**post-conviction** 15:11 18:7  
**post-trial** 62:6  
**Postal** 61:1  
**posted** 4:9,11 5:18  
**postpone** 5:6  
**postponed** 100:14  
**posture** 44:16  
**potential** 12:10 42:3 44:22 49:18 70:17 120:7 136:3  
**potentially** 39:1 97:19 140:20 159:12  
**powerful** 74:10 133:3  
**practical** 151:7 156:4 156:17  
**Practically** 37:12  
**practice** 9:4 20:22 32:4 33:3,12 35:4 46:5 48:13 80:16 94:19  
**practiced** 9:2 46:3,4  
**practices** 57:15  
**practicing** 50:1  
**practitioners** 6:20  
**pragmatic** 147:7  
**pragmatism** 147:9  
**pre-conviction** 15:10  
**pre-determination** 15:13  
**pre-existing** 81:18  
**precedence** 54:16 124:18  
**predictable** 21:2  
**preferred** 76:15  
**prejudicial** 123:21  
**prepare** 66:8  
**presence** 46:15  
**present** 1:14 5:16 12:21 47:13,15 70:6 71:18 72:11 78:2 156:1 158:1 163:15  
**presentation** 5:6 34:20 56:17 64:19 80:3  
**presented** 30:6 88:22  
**presenter** 8:8 23:1 34:17 45:15 56:18 64:20  
**presenters** 6:20 43:14  
**presents** 25:4  
**preserve** 128:11  
**preserving** 74:22,22  
**President** 2:3 7:4 23:2 23:13 24:10,17 29:8 125:14  
**presiding** 1:12  
**press** 65:18  
**presumably** 107:2  
**presume** 93:16 141:5  
**pretrial** 18:6 70:12 103:13 144:8  
**pretty** 29:10 114:8,10 114:11,14 152:20 159:20  
**prevail** 25:9 92:6 126:19,20 127:9,11  
**prevailed** 92:9  
**prevent** 53:9  
**prevents** 41:21  
**previous** 43:14  
**previously** 8:1 13:2  
**priest** 126:10  
**primacy** 123:8  
**primarily** 46:6  
**primary** 9:7  
**principle** 13:8,11 15:16 22:15  
**prior** 7:2 19:9 22:11 26:8 43:14 57:21 65:2 68:21 94:22 95:13 97:4 101:2 139:16 171:9  
**Prisons** 62:7  
**privacy** 18:1 42:18 46:21 51:19 67:18 68:20 69:9,9 73:2 75:1 76:17 77:2,4,10 77:16 79:15 82:12,22 83:1 86:17 92:8 94:1 95:18 102:9 103:9 120:13,15 121:6,8 122:19 126:19 127:6 127:11,12,20,21 128:11,17 129:4,14 130:4,13,17 132:17 132:20 133:2,10 134:6,9 157:8 166:11 173:15  
**private** 38:2 43:11 66:21 67:3,9 72:9 73:17 75:13 79:16 90:14 129:13 138:20 165:4  
**privilege** 12:18 13:3 24:22 28:11,12 31:15 32:5 33:21 36:2 42:18 53:5,6 124:22 125:15 126:6 130:6,7,9 134:9 134:11,15,16 157:17 167:11,12,12,15  
**privileged** 46:21 48:1 48:21 49:2 66:20,21 67:1,10 68:6 72:8 134:11  
**privileges** 14:12 15:4 25:1 124:13,15 126:16 130:12 132:9 156:19 157:4,5 167:13  
**privy** 157:1  
**pro** 35:6 173:3  
**pro-** 101:7  
**proactive** 37:18  
**probable** 136:4  
**probably** 36:18 56:12 56:15 66:11,15 72:14 104:15 108:14 123:6 129:17 150:3 159:8  
**problem** 50:11 113:22 118:2 125:11 151:15 154:6 158:14 160:3 161:2 170:6 171:19  
**problematic** 92:2 95:18 136:18 148:9  
**problems** 29:17 41:9 52:5,8 151:12 158:10 158:15 159:9,10,18  
**procedural** 10:7,10 11:1 12:3 18:4 20:21 21:1 28:13 44:16 67:18 78:8  
**procedure** 21:2 42:9 49:13 52:6,13 70:7

71:18 76:14 78:19  
113:14 119:7 120:3  
127:16 145:9  
**procedures** 10:4 28:6  
52:10 74:20,21  
112:21,21 113:2  
120:5  
**proceed** 65:6  
**proceeding** 12:12 13:7  
21:21 43:20 44:8 53:8  
53:13 64:7 73:15  
74:11 80:22 81:11  
96:22 100:14 142:2  
**proceedings** 1:3 4:4  
5:15,19 6:4 7:3,21  
11:5 14:4,22 17:13  
19:9 35:9,12 37:7,10  
40:16 41:1,8 42:11  
43:16 46:20 47:22  
54:14 59:9,15,20,22  
75:7 77:20 90:11  
103:13 137:17 140:18  
142:14 146:16 147:4  
148:1,8 158:9  
**proceeds** 60:10  
**process** 10:18,19 11:1  
18:16 19:3,20 24:13  
34:13 38:6,22 39:5,12  
39:19 40:1,18,20,22  
41:6 42:2,4,8 44:10  
51:20 52:3 56:4 63:8  
68:2,3,16 70:20,20  
77:4 81:20 86:13 88:6  
98:4,5 102:6,20,22  
103:15 104:15,18,18  
106:12 108:10,15  
110:2 111:18 113:21  
113:21 114:8 118:17  
123:22,22 124:1  
142:19 143:15 144:7  
145:10 147:17 151:1  
151:15 156:1 158:18  
158:21 159:2 160:9  
160:16 161:22  
**processes** 12:2  
**procured** 132:3  
**produced** 171:6  
**production** 110:7,12,21  
113:17 167:19  
**professionals** 62:19  
**Professor** 4:19 137:1  
143:2  
**proffer** 105:17  
**program** 60:5,21 61:7,9  
**programs** 57:9,17 60:4  
**promise** 139:15  
**promote** 57:15  
**pronged** 13:4

**proper** 29:15 73:9 79:1  
84:4  
**properly** 29:19 78:17  
166:21 169:15  
**proposal** 96:8  
**proposals** 11:14  
**proposed** 19:22,22  
**proposition** 19:13  
**propriety** 30:6  
**prosecuted** 58:12  
**prosecution** 13:20  
35:13 38:19 54:2 55:6  
55:21,22 61:13 108:4  
132:4,7 133:17  
**prosecution's** 69:13  
71:12 76:8  
**prosecutor** 24:1 58:10  
**prosecutors** 42:6  
**prospect** 55:19  
**protect** 2:3 7:4 23:3,13  
33:14 40:16 43:3 83:9  
127:12 128:5  
**protected** 34:5,8 44:6  
67:12 82:13 130:11  
**protecting** 24:20  
127:19,21 146:21  
**protection** 14:19 84:13  
130:16 139:6,7  
**protections** 17:22  
43:17 170:9  
**protective** 53:11  
**protects** 52:3  
**prove** 25:10  
**provide** 35:20 37:19  
38:5 39:18 47:5,12,14  
53:3 57:13 60:9 61:20  
62:7,21 150:11  
161:11  
**provided** 4:9 26:6 37:11  
37:13 40:15 59:13  
60:12,22 111:17  
164:16  
**providers** 35:17  
**provides** 39:22 59:9  
60:6 61:10 62:3  
160:19  
**providing** 19:21 23:8  
63:3  
**provision** 16:5 17:15  
39:13 48:2 68:15  
118:7 173:18,20  
**provisions** 9:16 14:10  
15:3 67:15  
**proxy** 20:15  
**psychological** 125:21  
**public** 1:5 2:5,5 4:4,13  
5:9 6:18 7:7,8,20,22  
8:1,2,22 17:16 37:7

38:2 45:16,17 46:8  
47:3 54:2 59:22 61:19  
62:1,14 65:13 72:17  
73:18,20 75:9,19,21  
90:22 91:9 94:6,7  
107:18,19,20,21  
108:2 131:1 136:13  
141:1  
**publicly** 4:8 21:11 91:2  
92:13  
**publish** 79:7 93:1  
**published** 29:16 62:19  
**pure** 157:3  
**purely** 169:13  
**purpose** 32:17 120:3  
132:11  
**purposes** 96:19  
**pursuant** 11:10 63:8  
**push** 102:1 162:8  
**pushing** 102:3  
**put** 11:14,20,21 20:15  
22:2 84:21 89:10 98:3  
115:9 126:1,4,14  
127:16 137:7 142:12  
147:6 148:15 149:2  
156:10 157:4  
**putting** 10:6 82:22  
**puzzled** 172:3

## Q

**quadrupling** 55:1  
**quality** 49:14 70:7  
73:17 76:19 77:3,18  
79:17  
**quasi-party** 146:19,20  
**question** 12:8 21:16  
36:15 43:1 69:11  
72:19 74:6,8 75:17  
76:5 77:21 78:8,13  
90:20 91:3 92:17  
93:19 94:1 96:7  
109:22 115:12 116:15  
120:9,10 121:19  
124:6 127:18 130:2  
130:15,17,21 132:8  
133:4 134:2 142:5  
153:15 155:9  
**questionable** 30:2  
**questioning** 80:4  
**questions** 3:18 11:12  
22:19 24:8 34:12 45:7  
56:9 79:22 151:21  
163:13 174:11  
**quick** 144:11 163:13  
**quite** 20:22 78:5  
**quote** 11:16 27:13,14  
29:1,12 30:1,2,3,7

153:18 155:12

## R

**raise** 51:3,15 52:2  
156:2 158:4  
**raised** 155:16,18  
164:21  
**raises** 74:19  
**raising** 55:18  
**Randolph** 1:10  
**rape** 17:21 38:18 52:11  
52:12 67:11 72:10,15  
74:15 79:5,11 81:9  
82:13,20 93:2 122:2  
135:6,9,11,13,19  
136:5 137:15 140:13  
154:21 155:1,4  
**rapes** 35:13  
**rare** 114:11 161:21  
166:4  
**rarely** 114:7,21,21  
129:12 130:3  
**re-** 47:18  
**reach** 86:22  
**reaches** 19:3  
**reaction** 153:20  
**read** 75:19 85:3,5,5,12  
86:2  
**readily** 12:19 156:21  
**reading** 12:22 19:9  
143:3  
**ready** 8:8 141:21  
**real** 11:16 23:19 43:7  
44:10 124:21 126:6  
153:18,19 167:12,14  
**reality** 25:21 85:4  
**realize** 119:9 140:12  
**really** 25:8 50:21 53:3  
54:3 63:19 87:16  
91:20 92:6 96:4 100:7  
101:12 113:12 118:2  
120:1 124:6 128:8  
129:18 133:9 136:20  
138:9 143:21 150:8  
154:19,22 155:4,21  
156:16 161:4,6  
162:11 172:1 174:11  
**reason** 20:9 38:11,20  
39:12 68:17 70:10  
97:18 101:7 110:14  
111:4 116:17 117:7  
143:18  
**reasonable** 111:14  
**reasonably** 69:5 70:15  
**reasoning** 92:7  
**reasons** 19:14 40:12  
124:22 125:15 141:10  
142:17

- rebuild** 57:20  
**recall** 80:14  
**receive** 7:21 36:21 37:6  
61:17 124:7  
**received** 7:22 8:2,4  
26:19  
**receiving** 59:21 60:18  
63:9 174:13  
**recognize** 15:6 120:16  
171:18  
**recognized** 15:20 28:12  
125:12  
**recognizes** 66:17  
**recognizing** 88:13  
103:20  
**recommend** 26:13 32:8  
**recommendation** 26:12  
77:19  
**recommendations**  
147:8  
**reconsider** 26:5,8  
**reconsideration** 26:10  
26:16  
**record** 40:13 49:18 50:9  
55:11 69:14 70:19  
71:15 81:19 105:5,14  
112:20 137:8 139:2  
146:15 147:6 166:22  
167:2 172:18 174:22  
**Recorder** 2:17  
**records** 26:4 29:21 30:1  
32:3 43:11 49:19  
50:15 51:3,4,4,5,7  
53:9 67:2,3,12,21,21  
68:5,6,8 69:3,3,4  
70:14 71:1,4,8 87:22  
105:16 109:21 110:8  
110:15,15,20,21  
111:15 113:7,9,12,15  
116:15,17,20 119:5  
122:21 127:14 132:21  
162:2 163:14,19  
164:16,20 165:10,14  
165:19 166:6 167:6  
167:16 171:6,9,13,15  
173:10,14  
**Recovery** 35:15  
**redacted** 75:20 91:1,18  
**redressable** 12:12 83:5  
**reduce** 162:17  
**refer** 131:10  
**referrals** 63:2  
**referred** 29:5 155:10  
**refers** 153:17  
**reflected** 73:3 102:11  
102:12,13  
**reflecting** 81:2  
**reform** 32:9  
**reforms** 24:9,15  
**refusal** 31:14  
**refuse** 100:2  
**refused** 26:7 30:16  
100:12  
**refuses** 167:22  
**refusing** 31:13  
**refute** 31:8  
**regard** 46:20 148:10  
**regarding** 6:15 15:18  
46:16 47:22 48:2 53:4  
54:19 62:3 104:9,12  
123:15  
**regardless** 102:16  
**registrants** 61:17  
**regular** 150:16  
**reiterate** 63:22 89:13  
**reject** 145:1  
**rejected** 26:18 133:6  
**relate** 49:19 121:13  
**related** 6:6 46:17 51:3  
54:4 121:14  
**relating** 44:8  
**relation** 47:21 50:18  
51:17  
**relatively** 159:16  
**relaxed** 104:22  
**release** 32:2 39:1 82:20  
108:7 131:8  
**released** 108:6,10,21  
109:1,2 138:21  
**releases** 92:13  
**releasing** 108:9  
**relevance** 122:14  
**relevancy** 168:15  
**relevant** 22:8 52:19  
68:8 69:21 71:1,5  
122:13 136:3 169:10  
171:13  
**relied** 52:17  
**relief** 25:6,13,18 28:9  
31:22 40:2,3,5,11,14  
40:22 41:12 144:4  
**relies** 29:9  
**remains** 70:21  
**remarks** 64:14 66:11  
**remedy** 16:7 25:8  
**remember** 98:5 106:22  
112:4 114:1 146:3  
171:16  
**remembered** 120:22  
**remind** 156:2  
**render** 123:21  
**repeated** 69:20  
**report** 5:5  
**reported** 26:1  
**reporters** 35:19  
**Reports** 4:10  
**repository** 60:6  
**represent** 44:20 46:14  
117:2 141:12  
**representation** 134:19  
**representative** 47:2  
**represented** 32:20 33:1  
38:2 125:3  
**representing** 9:11 27:7  
35:8 88:18 118:10  
**reputation** 104:12  
**request** 5:4 26:7 52:20  
**requested** 5:5,7 150:10  
**requests** 7:22 26:9  
**required** 17:14 41:11  
64:11  
**requirement** 100:16,18  
126:8  
**requires** 12:6 18:6,8  
21:1 40:6 43:5 77:2  
133:7 136:10  
**requisite** 99:4  
**research** 92:21  
**Reserve** 58:7  
**reserved** 25:8  
**Reserves** 58:5  
**resolution** 76:20  
**resolve** 96:7  
**resolved** 97:22  
**resources** 50:22 55:4  
**respect** 29:3,18 39:4,11  
41:15 48:21 53:2,5,19  
73:8 74:22 77:21  
78:22 100:5,19  
105:12 121:8 132:17  
**respective** 61:2  
**respond** 35:18 141:5  
142:13 143:14  
**responding** 55:4  
150:14  
**response** 7:1 140:3  
**responsible** 117:3  
**result** 5:8 28:22 39:1  
44:11 100:13 160:22  
**resulted** 8:16  
**results** 32:5  
**retain** 148:6  
**retains** 148:1  
**rethinking** 67:22  
**retire** 24:4  
**Retired** 4:18  
**retrial** 39:2  
**return** 12:4  
**returning** 12:6 20:20  
**returns** 170:11  
**reveal** 67:5 76:3,13  
**revealed** 133:16 166:7  
**reversal** 32:6  
**reverse** 92:8  
**reversed** 101:9  
**revictimized** 173:15  
**review** 6:3 11:11 17:2,6  
17:8,12 18:5,6,11  
19:2 20:19 25:6 27:16  
32:2,15,18 40:10,22  
41:5 46:21 48:5 49:2  
49:9,14,16 50:9 51:9  
68:9 70:3,5,18 71:4,6  
87:6 88:1 106:6,7  
109:16,19 110:8,13  
110:14,22 111:5,11  
113:7 116:14 117:9  
127:14,15,17,19  
131:7 148:19 149:4,6  
167:7,18  
**reviewable** 11:9,9  
**reviewed** 8:4 105:13  
109:4 110:19 113:8  
113:16,18 142:7  
158:13 165:19 167:6  
**reviewing** 51:13 87:7,8  
110:11,17 119:14  
131:18 167:7 171:9  
**reviews** 29:21 50:20  
51:2,12  
**revolving** 33:13  
**Rhode** 58:8  
**rid** 29:7,8  
**right** 11:22 12:11,15  
13:4 14:1 15:7,11  
16:6,7,13 20:4 21:18  
21:20,22 22:2,15  
25:10 26:15,21 28:13  
28:14 29:7 32:11,15  
34:6 37:1 40:3 42:3,8  
42:17 44:13,14,14  
47:12,13,14,16 59:21  
64:2 66:3 71:9 74:16  
74:16 76:7 77:8 78:21  
80:21 81:10 82:15,18  
83:9,16 84:3,4 85:9  
87:6 90:16 93:17 94:7  
95:3,5 96:2,11,22  
97:1,5,7,11 98:8 99:2  
99:13 100:2,12 102:2  
102:13,20 103:3,5  
104:14 106:2 107:6  
109:11,14,14,17  
110:3,5 111:3,3,5  
112:3 114:3 115:4  
116:11 118:14,18,19  
118:20 119:12,15  
120:2,12,12,14,14  
121:8,19,20 122:3,15  
122:16,21 123:3  
124:16,16 126:22  
127:3,8,15,21 128:2,3

128:7,19 129:1,18,18  
 130:11 132:7,20  
 137:9 146:20 147:15  
 148:3,19 149:1 151:8  
 152:2,22 153:19  
 156:8,9,12,12 157:7,7  
 157:8,12,15,15,16  
 158:1 159:3,14 160:8  
 160:10,12,20 161:9,9  
 162:16 164:16 166:12  
 166:17 168:3,9,15,17  
 169:4,6,7 173:10  
**rights** 3:10 6:9,15,18,19  
 8:3 9:4,16,17,19 10:4  
 10:12 11:3,19,20,21  
 13:6,17,17 14:4,5,10  
 14:17,18 15:7,16  
 16:14 17:3,6 18:4,19  
 19:16 20:2 23:14  
 24:21 33:15 36:17  
 37:6,22 38:15 39:15  
 39:20 40:4,19 42:7,10  
 42:19,22 43:3,7 44:3  
 44:4,5,9,21 47:6,9,11  
 52:3 53:3,20 54:4  
 56:4 59:7,8,10,13  
 63:7,11,12 64:7 80:17  
 82:14,22 83:2,2,15  
 84:13 85:11 86:17  
 87:4,9 88:9 94:6  
 98:12 99:3 103:1,1  
 104:7 107:4 118:17  
 118:19 121:6,8 123:2  
 123:7 124:18 129:4  
 146:21 147:11 149:7  
 150:17 152:12 153:17  
 155:11,12,15,21  
 156:14,18,20,22  
 158:2 161:5  
**rigorous** 168:10,12  
**rigorously** 169:6  
**ring** 43:9  
**risk** 14:5 22:2 32:3  
 80:22 147:14 157:6  
**Robinson** 24:18 25:20  
 29:5  
**Robinson's** 29:4,14,19  
 29:22 30:5,14  
**role** 10:1 11:5 19:18  
 20:1 78:3,4,10,11  
 83:1  
**roles** 112:10  
**room** 1:10 43:12  
**round** 80:9  
**routinely** 167:16 168:13  
 168:18  
**Rozell** 2:16  
**rubric** 10:7

**rule** 19:22 24:16 26:8  
 52:14 69:1 79:14  
 81:16 162:15 163:3  
 169:2 172:4,19  
**rule-based** 128:2  
**ruled** 64:3 98:10 107:3  
 107:13,16 137:5  
 162:9 163:8  
**rulemaking** 68:22  
**rules** 43:4 98:8 104:9  
 104:21 115:17 124:9  
 124:14 138:14 162:4  
 164:14  
**ruling** 26:5,8,12,16  
 27:12,17 28:10,16,21  
 29:12 30:5 31:1 52:18  
 68:12 104:11 105:21  
 109:1 114:12,16  
 115:13 162:17 163:6  
**rulings** 29:4,14 30:1,6  
 30:14 31:18 104:6  
 137:15  
**run** 174:6  
**Ryan** 2:4 3:13 7:4 34:17  
 35:2 63:22 126:18  
 145:16 163:7 164:21  
 165:22  
**Ryan's** 101:20 126:21  
 166:2

---

**S**


---

**S** 4:17  
**sacrifice** 74:2  
**sacrificing** 77:17  
**San** 58:19  
**satisfied** 27:12 136:6  
**saying** 16:12,13 86:16  
 100:11 111:8 112:19  
 112:20 116:3 120:15  
 121:7 128:8 132:5  
 137:8 142:10 146:12  
 147:14 148:3 152:17  
 165:22 167:5,9 168:2  
 168:22 169:2 170:17  
 171:4  
**says** 12:9 34:6 76:10  
 86:1 91:14,15 110:18  
 116:2 128:15 131:10  
 140:1 162:19 164:16  
 165:14 169:9,22  
 170:6  
**scenario** 74:13 75:18  
 90:18 135:1 161:13  
**scheme** 96:11  
**School** 58:19  
**scope** 17:21 95:11  
 129:15  
**se** 173:4  
**seal** 49:4 90:21 111:17  
**sealed** 50:15 52:15,21  
 81:19 94:16 105:18  
 163:16 164:16  
**sealing** 67:18  
**seals** 167:22  
**second** 6:10 10:2 20:9  
 20:17 27:10 30:22  
 31:17 72:7 74:3 80:8  
 82:11 138:6 140:15  
 142:5 153:14 172:11  
**secondly** 23:20 139:15  
**secret** 136:18  
**section** 64:12  
**secure** 60:14  
**securing** 63:4  
**Security** 61:6  
**see** 24:9,21 48:22 49:1  
 49:6 51:7 54:8 69:22  
 70:2 75:20 76:16  
 90:22,22 101:22  
 106:8 109:10,15  
 111:11,20 112:8,20  
 113:13 116:17 117:7  
 120:6 125:1,8 129:16  
 132:17 150:7 154:12  
 158:14,15 160:3  
 161:1,2 165:20 166:3  
**seeing** 169:14  
**seek** 16:20 19:2 40:3  
 53:6  
**seeking** 64:8 78:11  
 104:22  
**seeks** 39:4 48:5  
**seen** 15:22 16:21 91:12  
 108:4,21 117:21  
 125:6 159:3,10  
**sees** 165:15  
**selected** 24:3  
**semantic** 96:11  
**Senate** 57:22  
**Senator** 58:2,21  
**sending** 30:15  
**senior** 2:6,16 7:9 56:19  
 57:7 58:1  
**sense** 33:6 67:12 78:16  
 79:16 96:3 106:10  
 138:2 164:3  
**sensitive** 156:15  
**sent** 49:7 101:16  
**sentence** 47:19 48:6  
 55:10 156:9,11  
 157:12,21  
**sentenced** 62:9  
**sentencing** 47:18,19  
 62:2 123:15,15,22  
**September** 6:12,12  
**series** 124:14

**serious** 30:5,13 125:20  
**serve** 58:6 135:19,21  
**served** 19:18 21:17  
 22:3 23:22 54:14  
 57:21 58:3,16  
**serves** 4:16 25:20  
 31:21 41:14  
**service** 8:11 19:4 22:12  
 35:16 61:2 62:19 63:2  
 115:14,16 144:14  
 162:12  
**services** 35:21 36:1  
 57:17 58:11 62:22  
 63:1  
**servicing** 9:12 33:5 58:22  
 59:3  
**session** 6:8 43:14  
**set** 25:12 63:11 80:12  
 105:4 135:22  
**sets** 47:10  
**setting** 24:11 47:17  
 160:22  
**seven** 8:2 95:2 152:9,19  
**sex** 95:2 137:4  
**sexual** 6:5 23:16 35:8  
 35:11,19 36:7,12,21  
 38:14 40:15 45:1,4  
 58:13 94:22 95:4,13  
 121:11 138:17 139:16  
 161:5  
**sexually** 26:1 86:13  
**share** 78:6 174:10  
**sharing** 64:18 80:7  
**shield** 17:21 52:11,12  
 67:11 72:10,15 74:15  
 79:6,11 82:13,21 93:2  
 135:6,9,9,12,13,19  
 136:5 137:15 140:13  
 154:21 155:1,5  
**shifting** 50:21  
**shifts** 128:4  
**shop** 144:14  
**shops** 144:17  
**shorter** 149:15  
**show** 26:21 48:19  
 159:13  
**showing** 68:7 70:22  
 101:10 168:14 169:8  
**shown** 98:2 159:13  
**side** 16:17 82:4 86:9,9  
 146:18  
**sides** 71:7 74:11 93:13  
 93:14,14 166:2,3  
**sign** 43:9  
**significant** 62:13 117:1  
 117:4 159:13  
**Significantly** 40:8  
**silence** 41:14

- silent** 34:8  
**silo** 125:20 126:1,4  
**similar** 52:13 79:20  
 150:2  
**similarly** 15:5 18:15,15  
 18:20 67:11  
**simple** 12:17 14:6  
 31:14 48:3  
**simplest** 12:9  
**simply** 16:7 20:14  
 21:17 29:4 30:10  
 44:15 85:7 95:12 97:3  
 108:17,18 129:15  
 130:17 146:21 147:5  
**Simultaneous** 139:18  
 140:2  
**single** 11:7 17:10 40:6  
 150:4  
**sit** 99:1  
**site** 5:3 60:14,16  
**sitting** 43:12 103:5  
 144:8 174:8  
**situated** 18:15,20  
**situation** 10:14 41:10  
 43:18 54:10 103:16  
 105:13,15 117:18  
 149:13 150:21  
**situations** 51:13  
**six** 152:21  
**skin** 43:8 88:5 99:15  
 103:10  
**slam** 31:9  
**slightly** 93:20  
**slim** 114:14  
**slow** 142:14  
**slowing** 146:15  
**slows** 143:14  
**social** 63:2  
**society** 33:16 126:13  
**society's** 124:16  
**solely** 14:1  
**Solicitor** 64:10  
**solve** 153:16 154:6  
**somebody** 86:14 122:3  
 125:3 126:3  
**someone's** 125:19  
**somewhat** 49:21 55:7  
 78:1 123:6  
**sorry** 97:15 98:21  
 108:13 121:1 124:17  
 129:21 160:5  
**sort** 16:20 50:21 54:6  
 54:22 84:11 92:7 96:7  
 109:12 114:16 120:10  
 131:20 133:11 172:19  
**sought** 50:9 78:20  
**sounded** 135:5  
**sounds** 156:14
- sovereign** 31:6 32:17  
 116:3  
**speak** 18:8 21:19 22:16  
 22:20 57:4 66:4 67:14  
 81:1 94:17 99:9  
 145:16 148:20,21  
**speaking** 7:19 20:3  
 21:15 54:5 65:16 81:3  
 81:4 91:18 94:15  
 139:18 140:2 150:1  
 157:3,10  
**spear** 45:3 161:4  
**special** 17:8,10,11  
 58:17 59:1,4 99:12  
 119:7  
**specific** 11:18 12:4  
 48:11 83:16 87:19  
 96:12 127:2 128:5  
 140:18 158:1 161:9  
 168:14 170:16 173:20  
**specifically** 10:9 30:13  
 48:4 88:10 93:19  
 119:4  
**specificity** 168:16  
**specify** 50:7  
**speed** 31:16 113:3  
**spell** 16:9  
**spelled** 16:18  
**spelling** 16:10  
**spend** 148:2 167:2  
**spent** 84:20  
**spilling** 112:9  
**split** 89:19 149:20  
**staff** 2:9,11,13,14,15  
 36:5 57:22 58:16 59:1  
 59:3 65:11 66:7 68:11  
 84:19  
**stage** 105:4 107:18  
**stages** 10:3 47:11  
**stake** 15:7,12 20:4  
 21:18 41:7 80:21 85:9  
 85:11 88:10 99:3,15  
 157:6  
**stance** 107:5  
**stand** 99:5,13 102:14  
 102:15 103:11 105:11  
 142:2 147:21  
**standard** 11:10 25:14  
 69:10 71:21 72:1 73:4  
 100:19 101:5 110:5,9  
 117:8 119:16 122:18  
 133:14,16 135:22  
 136:6 144:2 149:4,6  
 155:11,15 168:10,12  
**standards** 11:11 17:1  
 29:20 40:9 53:12  
 144:6  
**standing** 12:7,8,9,22
- 13:4,8 14:21 15:3,6  
 15:12,15,17,19,20  
 16:6,7,11,12,18,19,20  
 19:2 21:19 22:1,16  
 42:12,21,21 46:22  
 53:21 80:13,16,21  
 81:1 82:15,19 83:7,20  
 86:6,9,18 87:12 89:6  
 96:6,18 97:13,20  
 98:13 99:5 100:11  
 152:11 154:3 157:19  
**stark** 25:21  
**start** 36:15 80:3 84:14  
 84:15 128:9 167:14  
**started** 108:11 146:2  
**starts** 38:20  
**state** 2:4,5,8 7:6,8,13  
 9:5,8 11:22 14:11  
 15:2 21:11 45:16,17  
 46:12 47:3 64:21  
 72:12 75:5 76:11 82:7  
 83:17 90:9 93:15  
 96:13 98:6  
**state's** 78:7  
**stated** 40:12  
**statement** 84:22 96:10  
 156:10  
**statements** 63:4 95:13  
 123:14 161:3  
**states** 1:1 23:21 48:3  
 93:1 123:11 151:22  
 153:6,11 158:8  
**statewide** 46:9  
**stating** 26:8 30:3  
**status** 15:21 43:6 48:9  
 60:10 62:8 147:3  
**statute** 48:3 52:12,12  
 115:22 155:5  
**statutory** 83:2 156:22  
**Stayce** 2:16  
**step** 30:9 85:21 95:16  
 110:4 169:12  
**stepping** 93:18  
**steps** 37:18  
**stick** 95:3,7  
**Stone** 1:18 4:19 96:14  
 129:22 130:1,15  
 134:8 135:4 136:21  
 138:4,5,7,11 139:21  
 140:3 142:4 145:4  
 151:14 167:10 171:22  
 173:3 174:15  
**stood** 146:6  
**stop** 162:10  
**straight** 82:19 106:7  
**Street** 1:10  
**stretch** 161:12  
**stricken** 96:10
- strict** 106:6  
**strokes** 93:22  
**strong** 30:15  
**strongest** 94:6  
**structurally** 85:8  
**struggle** 21:10  
**struggled** 21:9  
**struggling** 90:10  
**studied** 91:10  
**stupid** 92:17  
**sub-** 11:7  
**sub-parts** 11:8  
**Subcommittee** 5:3,4  
**subject** 17:1 23:10  
 135:5 139:20  
**submissions** 8:2 19:10  
 174:13  
**submit** 85:1 153:10  
 154:15  
**subpoenas** 47:22  
**Subsequently** 58:5  
**substantial** 88:18 89:5  
**substantive** 37:1 38:8  
 38:15 40:4 41:12 43:7  
 145:11  
**substitute** 84:11 85:8  
 88:16 89:6  
**substitution** 85:22  
**successful** 114:13  
**successfully** 31:9,19  
 173:21  
**sufficient** 19:12  
**suggest** 76:20 137:6  
**suggested** 153:16  
**suggesting** 173:11,12  
**suggestions** 154:13  
**suit** 54:13  
**sum** 15:15  
**superior** 70:10  
**supervise** 35:6  
**Supervising** 2:4 7:6  
 45:16  
**supervisor** 46:7  
**support** 39:11 57:19  
**supported** 39:16  
**supports** 35:7 57:17  
**suppose** 131:21,22  
 132:1 169:19  
**supposed** 110:16  
**suppress** 103:4  
**supreme** 17:17,20  
 18:19 28:13 53:8,11  
 53:13,14,17,20,22  
 54:16 73:11,22 76:2  
 81:14,15 82:1,2,18  
 83:6,10 93:6 123:11  
 123:17 125:13 150:7  
**sure** 27:2 98:16 99:19

110:1 115:22 121:3  
141:22 151:21  
**surprise** 173:1  
**surprised** 87:1  
**survivor** 88:4,9 99:2,6  
102:18 121:18 141:12  
**survivor's** 117:4  
**survivors** 35:8,11 36:8  
36:12 38:18 39:5,11  
40:15 44:19 45:1,5  
161:5  
**SVC** 26:17 108:8  
**SVCs** 44:20 85:18  
**swath** 168:20  
**switch** 109:18  
**switched** 27:20  
**synonymous** 15:21  
**system** 10:14,15 11:3  
12:3,21 13:9,12 14:9  
14:21 20:11 21:11  
24:12 29:18 36:7  
37:14 39:4 41:16 60:2  
60:8,11 61:9,15 62:15  
70:8,9,11 75:11,14  
79:3 86:20,21 98:9,10  
106:2 123:3,9 136:8  
143:16 144:13 158:20  
159:1 160:8,19 161:6  
161:8 163:15  
**system-generated**  
60:13  
**systems** 21:12 39:13  
61:3 96:14

## T

**take** 17:11 53:18 70:18  
76:21 119:2 122:5  
123:8 124:17 137:22  
144:18 151:2 153:5  
168:7  
**taken** 37:18 73:17  
96:13,15,16 100:13  
123:5 129:21  
**talk** 65:7 125:7 161:15  
**talked** 101:20  
**talking** 42:12 114:2  
118:11 130:22 135:7  
140:8 147:10 152:7  
155:15,22 156:16  
167:11,20 172:1  
**Tammy** 2:11  
**Taylor** 1:19 4:19 80:5,6  
83:22 85:13 87:14  
88:11 89:7,21 90:4  
**teacher** 82:4  
**technical** 106:10  
**telephone** 2:8 64:22  
**tell** 36:17 50:13 84:18

87:2  
**telling** 30:10 134:10  
**ten** 152:7,9,19  
**tend** 151:3  
**Tennessee** 123:12  
**tenure** 33:9,12 170:14  
**term** 146:20  
**terms** 90:12 105:4  
122:11  
**test** 12:17 13:4 19:22  
**testifies** 171:16  
**testify** 64:19 159:8  
**testimony** 13:1 33:11  
45:10 65:2 105:17  
141:3,8 171:12,20  
**Texas** 98:18  
**thank** 5:11 8:10,13  
22:19,21 23:4,5,8  
34:11,15,19,21,22  
45:6,9,19,22 56:10,11  
56:16,22 57:1,2,4  
63:20 64:14,17 65:4,5  
65:6,8 66:2,5,6 79:22  
80:2 83:22 89:9,21  
90:3,5 95:20 104:3  
116:5 129:21 174:1,5  
174:7,13,15,16,17,19  
174:19  
**thanks** 7:17 8:7 80:6  
**themes** 94:2  
**theories** 133:20  
**theory** 20:22 69:13,14  
71:12,13 76:8,9 152:1  
**therapist** 33:22 34:4,8,9  
34:10 110:15  
**therapist's** 34:1  
**therapists** 24:20 67:4  
**therapists'** 67:2,21 68:5  
69:3  
**therapy** 26:3 43:11  
**thereof** 91:5  
**thing** 50:16 79:2 86:10  
110:10 116:8,10  
128:8 137:14 143:13  
144:13 154:12 162:10  
170:22  
**things** 21:15 23:19 27:4  
49:22 50:1 52:7 63:1  
94:16 98:3 99:4  
102:20 104:20 121:17  
123:13 146:13 147:14  
150:22 152:10 154:2  
154:19 160:9 165:4  
171:10  
**think** 49:14,22 55:7,14  
55:15,17 56:1,3 66:11  
66:13 68:17 69:15  
71:15 81:6 84:3,10

85:15 86:5,6,8,10,19  
86:19,22 87:5 88:6,17  
89:3,10 90:1,17 92:21  
93:6 96:4 97:6,18,19  
97:20 98:3,17 100:12  
104:4,15,16 105:6  
106:7 109:3 110:1  
111:13 113:10,19  
114:11 115:3 117:14  
119:3 121:1,4,5,6  
122:17 123:7 124:2,3  
124:4 125:11,15  
126:18,20 128:8,17  
129:6,6,9,10,17,20  
131:19,22 132:4,8  
134:3 135:1,14  
143:18 144:5,11  
145:16 146:10,17  
147:18 149:10,11  
150:14,15,20,22  
151:9,11 153:22  
154:1,3 155:3,16  
156:2 159:20 161:14  
161:17 162:9 163:1,9  
163:10,12,21 164:5  
165:18 166:9 167:14  
168:4 170:8 171:3  
172:3 173:1,5  
**thinking** 13:21 151:6  
159:6  
**Third** 31:20  
**third-party** 54:1,16  
**thought** 84:21 90:9  
140:6 148:14  
**thousands** 113:8,8,9  
**three** 32:19 55:22 80:14  
80:14 93:14,14 99:4  
106:20 115:3 142:8  
142:16 143:12 145:1  
146:13 148:2 156:20  
**three-** 13:3  
**three-phase** 70:20  
**three-prong** 80:20  
83:20  
**threshold** 68:7 70:22  
110:22 111:6 113:5  
163:18 165:7,8  
169:16,17,18 171:5  
**Tideswell** 2:11  
**ties** 87:2  
**tilted** 40:22  
**time** 7:21 22:20 30:22  
31:4 33:12 34:11 41:8  
43:19 55:4 59:14 67:6  
78:7 84:2 95:2 101:6  
109:4 119:22 121:13  
127:22 129:22 137:5  
139:7 140:18 144:6

147:3 149:20 150:13  
153:5 155:5,6 159:11  
167:1 168:7 170:20  
173:13 174:6  
**time-** 128:4  
**time-consuming** 50:20  
**timely** 36:21 38:8 39:6  
**times** 13:22 19:19 21:7  
24:1 102:17 106:20  
115:3 125:2 137:3  
142:6 145:17  
**timing** 102:20  
**tip** 45:3 161:4  
**Tobacco** 61:4  
**today** 5:14,16 7:18 8:7  
8:11 22:20 23:9 35:1  
45:7 57:5 64:16 91:8  
108:11 140:5 142:18  
152:4  
**today's** 5:16 6:8 8:1  
**toll-free** 60:13,15  
**Tom** 1:19 4:19  
**topic** 54:6 140:4 141:16  
**total** 8:2 166:10  
**totally** 139:3  
**tour** 58:9  
**Tracey** 1:20 4:18 90:6,7  
92:16 93:9  
**track** 81:11  
**tradition** 94:10  
**Trafficking** 14:19  
**trains** 35:7  
**transcribed** 5:17  
**transcript** 5:18 19:9  
142:7 172:14  
**transcripts** 4:12  
**Transfer** 30:3  
**transferred** 30:18  
**translation** 19:17  
**transparency** 10:19,22  
77:1 79:9 136:13  
**transparent** 21:2 75:16  
**trauma** 117:4  
**traveling** 45:20  
**treat** 124:21,21  
**treated** 18:15 90:13  
102:19  
**treating** 167:14  
**tremendous** 59:11  
**Trexler** 2:13  
**trial** 9:9 12:2 13:6,20  
14:21 15:9 16:14,19  
24:14 27:7,9,9 32:1  
33:7,8,9 37:10 38:3  
43:21 46:5 49:1,11  
58:11 66:18 68:2,13  
68:21 69:6,20,20,22  
70:4,5,12,16 71:5,10

71:22 72:1,2,11,14,16  
 72:20 73:1,5,8,9,10  
 73:21 74:1,5,7,14,16  
 74:17,17 75:2,6 76:7  
 77:8,11 78:15,22  
 79:18 86:9 91:5 97:12  
 98:7 100:8,10,10  
 103:11 104:7,18,19  
 105:8 107:3 111:19  
 112:13 113:4 115:12  
 116:14,14 117:9,11  
 118:12 120:12,14  
 121:5,7 122:16 123:8  
 123:21 124:4,7  
 126:20 127:5,10,16  
 127:21 128:11,18,21  
 128:22 129:7,14,16  
 130:5 131:2,9,11,13  
 132:7,13 133:7,12,17  
 133:20 136:22 137:11  
 137:12,15,18,19  
 138:1,19,21 140:1,1  
 141:1,11 144:15,18  
 144:20 161:19,20  
 165:2,13 167:6,15,18  
 168:10 169:8,14  
 171:8,10,11,14 172:7  
 172:9,13,15  
**trials** 72:21 132:11  
 136:3  
**tripling** 55:1  
**true** 125:15 173:8  
**truly** 135:13  
**trump** 120:14 124:17  
**trumping** 122:12  
**trust** 41:15 75:12,15  
 170:4,9,16  
**truth** 44:3 172:16  
**truthfulness** 104:10  
**try** 53:8 66:3,13 83:12  
 121:2 129:5 154:17  
**trying** 122:1 134:8  
 138:11 155:22 156:13  
**turn** 59:12 142:4 162:3  
**turning** 125:9 165:17  
**TVPA** 14:11,19  
**twice** 24:1  
**two** 6:10 8:18 9:22  
 19:14 20:6 27:4 32:14  
 33:18 43:10,18 55:22  
 85:17 93:11 106:8  
 109:6 116:12 121:10  
 142:20 143:15 145:8  
 145:14 146:9 147:17  
 163:13  
**two-phase** 70:20  
**two-step** 110:2 111:18  
**type** 50:18 151:8

**typical** 161:12  
**typically** 42:13

---

**U**

---

**U.S** 2:7,11 7:11 56:20  
 58:4 60:3 61:1,19,21  
 62:9,12 82:12  
**ubiquitous** 37:3  
**UCMJ** 6:7  
**ultimate** 124:2,3 138:2  
**umbrella** 10:5 20:21  
**unacceptable** 142:14  
 145:9  
**unbalanced** 44:12  
**unconstitutional** 72:2  
**underestimated** 117:6  
**underlying** 78:12 96:22  
 97:2,10  
**undermine** 41:15 79:17  
**undermines** 41:21  
**understand** 8:18 10:22  
 22:13 45:20 46:19  
 52:13 77:5 90:15  
 91:20 103:6 115:11  
 116:22 118:15 119:9  
 141:13 142:22 144:10  
 148:14 151:22 154:20  
 158:16 161:18 164:11  
 165:22 166:17 168:1  
**understanding** 11:19  
 38:10 39:9 46:14  
 48:12 51:18 72:6  
 78:10 109:10  
**understands** 50:8  
**understood** 73:9 90:9  
 114:18 115:22 131:21  
**undertaken** 67:17  
**unethical** 173:12  
**unfair** 43:18 44:11  
 72:21 123:22 128:21  
 128:22 132:11 145:8  
 145:9  
**unfairness** 158:18  
**unfettered** 38:21  
**unfortunate** 77:5,12  
**Unfortunately** 30:16  
 31:7  
**Uniform** 6:4,9  
**uniformity** 18:14  
**unintended** 158:7  
 159:5 161:15  
**unique** 98:5 103:17  
 145:2 148:12 160:7  
 172:4  
**uniqueness** 94:11  
**Unit** 58:7  
**United** 1:1 23:20 123:11  
**unprecedented** 93:8

**unquestionably** 72:9  
**unquote** 153:18 155:12  
**unrelated** 137:3  
**unseal** 82:5  
**unsealed** 81:20 112:1  
**unsurprisingly** 123:7  
**untruthfulness** 104:10  
 104:13  
**unwieldy** 104:16  
**unworkable** 151:10  
**update** 60:16  
**uphold** 130:4  
**urge** 26:13  
**USC** 157:1  
**use** 60:15 62:7 68:13  
 69:2,2 71:22 73:5  
 155:11  
**useful** 81:7  
**USPIS** 61:4  
**USS** 58:16  
**usually** 19:21 48:14  
 49:17 51:8 105:22  
 114:9,15 158:8 171:4  
**utter** 148:17

---

**V**

---

**v** 12:20 16:8 24:18  
 25:20 33:3 123:11  
**vacuum** 167:7 171:9  
**VADM** 90:7 92:16 93:9  
**VADM(R)** 1:20  
**vague** 155:14  
**Vallandigham** 2:6  
 3:15 7:9 56:19 57:2,6  
 63:16,21 89:7,9  
 103:22,22 104:1,3  
 105:9  
**valuable** 78:3 80:7 88:7  
**varies** 132:18  
**various** 11:14 62:20  
 95:15  
**varying** 47:11  
**venue** 28:2 29:15 30:11  
**verb** 120:18,21  
**verdict** 144:10  
**verify** 75:15  
**version** 17:9 75:20  
**versions** 91:1  
**versus** 18:18,19 55:20  
 55:22 89:15,19 96:1  
 103:2 105:8 143:8  
 147:18 165:2  
**Veterans** 58:1  
**Vice** 4:18  
**victim** 2:2 6:22 11:5  
 12:1 13:19 16:11,13  
 17:18,20,22 18:12  
 19:12 20:20 21:17

22:1 25:10,13 26:4  
 31:10 34:5 35:15 37:9  
 37:14 38:3 39:3,14  
 41:20 42:4 43:3,7,15  
 43:20 44:7,14,18  
 46:20 47:6 48:1,5,8  
 48:15,16,16,18 51:19  
 53:20 54:10,13,19  
 60:2,4,7,19,22 62:18  
 62:19 63:3 66:18  
 68:15 77:6,22 82:11  
 83:19 86:11 87:3  
 88:17,18 93:15  
 100:16 101:3 105:22  
 107:16 115:8,13,17  
 117:20 118:11 123:14  
 128:16 132:18,18,19  
 132:21 133:1,13  
 135:10 140:10 141:2  
 141:4 143:7 145:17  
 145:19 146:8 147:12  
 151:9 152:1,11  
 155:19 156:7,9,11  
 160:20 161:21 162:5  
 162:8,9 164:22  
 165:15 171:16  
**victim's** 20:15 38:15  
 64:7 69:16 71:19 73:2  
 82:9 104:7,12 107:4,5  
 120:12,14 121:6,8  
 133:10 139:4 141:3  
 147:22 151:8 155:12  
 159:21 160:1,11  
 171:11,20  
**victim-related** 63:9  
**victims** 2:6 7:10 9:11  
 10:1,3,16 14:9,20  
 16:18 17:11 18:15,20  
 19:1,11 20:18 23:15  
 23:16,18 24:13,19  
 25:5 26:14 29:17  
 30:12 32:9,11,15  
 33:15 35:10 36:16,21  
 37:6,13,16,19,21 38:9  
 38:20 39:15,21,22  
 40:3,5,17 41:2 42:8  
 42:13 44:4 46:14  
 47:11 48:18 53:3,5,12  
 53:22 54:4 55:2,5  
 56:1,20 57:8,10,13,16  
 57:17,18 59:8,10,13  
 59:19 60:5,9,12,15  
 61:15 62:8,22 63:12  
 64:1 71:16 78:17  
 82:10 86:8 96:4 105:7  
 123:14 132:17 133:1  
 133:9 134:5 138:17  
 139:12,15 140:17

142:8 145:11,12  
 146:18 147:2 150:2  
 151:6 153:1 155:20  
 158:10 160:17 161:19  
 162:1  
**victims'** 3:9 6:8,15,17  
 6:19 8:3 9:3,15,17  
 11:19,22 13:17 14:17  
 14:18,19 15:6 17:2,6  
 18:19 36:17 37:1,6  
 38:4 39:20 41:15 42:7  
 42:10,19 44:3,3,13,21  
 46:22 59:7 63:7 82:14  
 84:13 147:19  
**Victor** 1:18 4:19  
**view** 44:10 51:21  
 126:12,15 131:13  
 137:16 139:4  
**viewed** 142:20 143:15  
**viewing** 49:20 144:1  
**views** 43:6  
**vigorous** 118:16  
**vindicate** 155:22  
**vindicated** 44:6 156:1  
**violate** 63:10 95:18  
 158:21  
**violates** 15:16  
**violation** 28:10 131:15  
 142:18 145:10 147:17  
**violations** 18:18  
**violence** 58:13  
**Virginia** 1:10  
**virtually** 25:18  
**visits** 5:3  
**vital** 135:19  
**VLC** 99:21  
**VNS** 37:14 60:2,5,6,15  
 60:16,19,21 61:7,9,15  
 61:17 62:3,7  
**vocabulary** 129:10  
**voice** 19:12 20:16 45:4  
**voices** 10:17 20:7 22:8  
**volume** 65:19 150:18  
**voluntarily** 59:17  
**volunteer** 35:7

---

**W**


---

**wait** 82:11 99:3 166:19  
 172:11  
**waiting** 144:9  
**waiver** 32:16  
**want** 9:1 19:7 82:6  
 89:13 96:6 102:4  
 113:7 115:9 124:12  
 137:2 138:10 145:20  
 150:3 153:5 154:20  
 154:20 158:3 161:19  
 165:4 168:6 171:1

172:11 174:7  
**wanted** 47:4 54:8,13  
 115:21 117:13,18  
 146:12  
**wanting** 130:22  
**wants** 72:14 144:18,22  
 144:22 161:19  
**War** 58:7  
**Warfare** 58:17  
**Warner** 58:21  
**warrants** 51:6  
**wasn't** 78:10 83:14  
 110:6  
**watch** 75:22  
**way** 8:21 10:5 13:10  
 19:4 26:12 34:3 55:20  
 55:21 58:2 76:16  
 77:16 80:12,12 81:15  
 84:12 86:22 87:13  
 88:21 99:22 124:20  
 131:22 132:3 141:5  
 142:14 143:22 156:17  
 159:21 161:9 163:6,8  
 164:3  
**ways** 45:3 80:15 96:10  
 100:4 154:13 168:9  
**we'll** 23:1 80:3 154:17  
**we're** 8:8 20:3 42:12  
 46:9 50:7 51:11 56:12  
 75:17 81:20 82:4  
 83:12 90:18 93:18  
 96:11 99:20 104:11  
 108:8 115:12 123:1  
 127:22 128:1,7  
 129:11 132:22 133:10  
 136:17,19 138:13  
 140:8 147:10 150:13  
 150:21 157:2,10  
 159:19 168:9 169:7  
 169:10 172:1  
**we've** 16:9,21 52:9 74:8  
 142:17 155:5 158:17  
 159:17 169:5  
**weaker** 22:9  
**Webb** 58:2  
**website** 4:10,11,21 5:18  
 8:5  
**week** 33:20 65:12 99:8  
 146:3,4  
**weeks** 121:10  
**weigh** 78:20 129:5,6  
**weighed** 78:17  
**weighing** 129:11  
**weight** 85:6 89:14  
**weightiest** 127:8  
**weighty** 85:7 130:14  
**welcome** 3:5 4:3 5:13  
 45:7 56:22 65:6 80:8

**well-established** 41:22  
**went** 107:17 108:17,18  
 125:16 141:6 174:22  
**weren't** 137:14 138:15  
**whatsoever** 86:4  
**whichever** 48:8  
**white** 35:3  
**whoa** 170:6  
**whoever's** 134:6  
**whoops** 149:1,1  
**willing** 65:7 161:21  
 162:8 174:10  
**wish** 67:14  
**wished** 28:19  
**wishes** 91:9  
**withheld** 108:8,10  
**witness** 37:9 62:18  
 101:16 102:18  
**witnesses** 2:1 26:14  
 32:10,11,15 101:12  
 101:15,19 102:1  
**woman** 137:1  
**wondering** 85:11  
**word** 73:7 137:12  
 148:13 149:16 150:11  
 156:14,15,16  
**wording** 27:3  
**words** 16:13 25:12  
 126:21 150:11 156:3  
 163:17  
**work** 9:8,10 16:1 36:5  
 44:22 46:7 113:21  
 142:12 144:12,20  
 146:15 147:15 149:19  
 151:7  
**worked** 9:5 155:5,7  
 174:4  
**working** 23:19 24:10  
 94:19 125:19  
**works** 48:12 56:7 57:12  
 98:2  
**world** 9:4 15:22 21:9  
 23:19 44:21 67:13  
 98:1 137:13  
**worldwide** 101:14  
**worried** 118:2 162:3  
**worrisome** 93:8  
**worry** 129:3  
**worse** 41:10  
**worth** 77:19  
**wouldn't** 79:19  
**writ** 17:10 25:4,7,11  
 26:21 31:17 64:2  
 106:21 143:19,22  
**write** 76:2 92:4,5 95:6  
**writing** 144:15  
**writes** 17:1,9  
**written** 5:17 8:4 31:14

34:3,6 40:13 64:9  
 125:16 164:14  
**wrong** 81:13 110:19  
 143:6  
**wronged** 31:11  
**wrote** 116:21 125:17  
**www.jpj.whs.mil** 4:10

---

**X**


---



---

**Y**


---

**yeah** 97:17 111:2 112:9  
 116:1,1,9 119:12  
 135:16 138:7,11  
 154:6,9 163:4 164:8  
 171:22  
**year** 5:21 33:18 59:3  
 61:14 62:15 122:2  
**years** 5:22 15:22 23:21  
 35:5 54:9 58:3,10  
 66:15 80:10 160:10  
**yield** 77:4  
**yields** 134:7  
**young** 16:2

---

**Z**


---



---

**0**


---



---

**1**


---

**100** 84:20  
**11:51** 174:22  
**1103A** 172:1  
**12** 58:3  
**120** 6:7  
**1203** 164:14,15  
**14** 1:7  
**1400** 1:10  
**15** 16:2 62:16  
**17** 58:10  
**174** 3:20  
**1993** 47:7

---

**2**


---

**20-plus** 54:9  
**2000** 46:6,6  
**2001** 60:3  
**2003** 9:10  
**2004** 9:18 14:17 148:11  
**2011** 62:19  
**2012** 6:7 58:5  
**2013** 5:21  
**2014** 5:22 36:3  
**2015** 6:1 57:11  
**2016** 1:7 6:12 61:14  
 62:15  
**22** 151:5  
**23** 3:12 23:21

**23rd** 4:4 5:14 6:12

---

**3**

**3** 27:13,16,22 31:3,21  
32:16 87:5,10 98:6  
116:3

**3.8** 61:16

**32** 103:12

**34** 3:13

---

**4**

**4** 3:6 58:17

**40** 15:22

**412** 36:4 38:15 52:14  
99:10,17 105:15  
107:1,10,14 114:5,7,9  
114:16 115:5 121:15  
129:19 138:14 139:5  
155:1 157:5

**412's** 114:21

**412/513** 87:22

**440,000** 61:15

**45** 3:14 54:7

---

**5**

**5** 3:7

**500** 124:14

**512** 107:7

**513** 24:16,22 25:15,16  
28:14 29:18 31:15  
32:1,10 33:21 34:3,5  
36:4 38:16 99:10,18  
107:1,7,10,14,16  
108:1,4 109:7 113:20  
114:4 116:20 124:21  
125:12,18 129:18  
138:14 139:5 145:19  
145:20 157:5 162:13  
163:3

**57** 3:15

---

**6**

**6(b)** 9:18 24:21 27:3

40:19 44:9 83:17

102:13 138:16 156:18

157:4,17

**65** 3:16

---

**7**

**72** 40:7 64:3

**75** 84:20

---

**8**

**8** 3:11

**80** 3:18 62:12

---

**9**

**9:04** 1:11 4:2

**905** 26:9

**905(f)** 26:13

**93** 46:6

**95** 139:10 140:4

C E R T I F I C A T E

This is to certify that the foregoing transcript

In the matter of: Judicial Proceedings Panel

Before: US DOD

Date: 10-14-16

Place: Arlington, VA

was duly recorded and accurately transcribed under  
my direction; further, that said transcript is a  
true and accurate record of the proceedings.



-----  
Court Reporter

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701